

## Microbiome Information for: Coagulation / Micro clot triggering bacteria

### For prescribing Medical professionals Review

The suggestions below are based on an Expert System (Artificial Intelligence) modelled after the MYCIN Expert System produced at Stanford University School of Medicine in 1972. The system uses over 1,800,000 facts with backward chaining to sources of information. The typical sources are studies published on the US National Library of Medicine.

Many recent studies has found that symptoms and symptom severity has strong associations to the microbiome for many conditions. Correcting the microbiome dysfunction is beleived to reduce the severity of symptoms. In some cases, this correction may cause symptoms to disappear.

These are *a priori suggestions* that are predicted to independently reduce microbiome dysfunction. Suggestions should *only be done after a review* by a medical professional factoring in patient's conditions, allergies and other issues.

**This report may be freely shared by a patient to their medical professionals**

---

Best practise for making microbiome adjustments is to obtain the individuals microbiome. The following are the best microbiome to use with this expert system model. The suggestions below are intended as temporary suggestions until a test result in received.

In the USA

Ombre (<https://www.ombrelab.com/>)

Thorne (<https://www.thorne.com/products/dp/gut-health-test>)

Worldwide: BiomeSight (<https://biomesight.com>) - Discount Code 'MICRO'

### Analysis Provided by Microbiome Prescription

A Microbiome Analysis Company

892 Lake Samish Rd, Bellingham WA 98229

Email: [Research@MicrobiomePrescription.com](mailto:Research@MicrobiomePrescription.com)

[Our Facebook Discussion Page](#)

## Bacteria being reported because of atypical values.

These bacteria were reported atypical in studies of Coagulation / Micro clot triggering bacteria

*Nota Bena:* Many studies are done with a small sample size or mixtures of condition subsets which can greatly diminish the ability to detect bacteria shifts.

| Bacteria Name     | Rank   | Shift | Taxonomy ID |
|-------------------|--------|-------|-------------|
| Clostridia        | class  | High  | 186801      |
| Streptococcaceae  | family | Low   | 1300        |
| Acinetobacter     | genus  | High  | 469         |
| Anaerostipes      | genus  | Low   | 207244      |
| Bacillus          | genus  | High  | 1386        |
| Bacillus          | genus  | High  | 55087       |
| Blautia           | genus  | Low   | 572511      |
| Butyrivibrio      | genus  | Low   | 830         |
| Christensenella   | genus  | High  | 990721      |
| Citrobacter       | genus  | High  | 544         |
| Dialister         | genus  | Low   | 39948       |
| Eisenbergiella    | genus  | Low   | 1432051     |
| Enterobacter      | genus  | High  | 547         |
| Escherichia       | genus  | High  | 561         |
| Eubacterium       | genus  | Low   | 1730        |
| Lachnospirillum   | genus  | Low   | 1506553     |
| Parabacteroides   | genus  | High  | 375288      |
| Paraprevotella    | genus  | High  | 577309      |
| Pseudobutyrvibrio | genus  | Low   | 46205       |
| Ralstonia         | genus  | High  | 48736       |

| Bacteria Name              | Rank    | Shift | Taxonomy ID |
|----------------------------|---------|-------|-------------|
| Roseburia                  | genus   | Low   | 841         |
| Ruminococcus               | genus   | Low   | 1263        |
| Shigella                   | genus   | High  | 620         |
| Streptococcus              | genus   | High  | 1301        |
| Subdoligranulum            | genus   | Low   | 292632      |
| Succinatimonas             | genus   | High  | 674963      |
| Lactobacillales            | order   | Low   | 186826      |
| Bartonella henselae        | species | High  | 38323       |
| Burkholderia pseudomallei  | species | High  | 28450       |
| Chlamydia pneumoniae       | species | High  | 83558       |
| Escherichia coli           | species | High  | 562         |
| Haemophilus influenzae     | species | High  | 727         |
| Haemophilus parainfluenzae | species | High  | 729         |
| Helicobacter pylori        | species | High  | 210         |
| Klebsiella pneumoniae      | species | High  | 573         |
| Mycoplasmoides pneumoniae  | species | High  | 2104        |
| Porphyromonas gingivalis   | species | High  | 837         |
| Pseudomonas aeruginosa     | species | High  | 287         |
| Staphylococcus aureus      | species | High  | 1280        |
| Streptococcus pneumoniae   | species | High  | 1313        |
| Streptococcus pyogenes     | species | High  | 1314        |

## Substance to Consider Adding or Taking

These are the most significant substances that are likely to improve the microbiome dysfunction. Dosages are based on the dosages used in clinical studies. For more information see: <https://microbiomeprescription.com/library/dosages>. These are provided as examples only

Colors indicates the type of substance: i.e. probiotics and prebiotics, herbs and spices, etc. There is no further meaning to them.

Antibiotics annotated with [CFS] have been used with various degree of success with Myalgic Encephalomyelitis, Chronic Fatigue Syndrome, Chronic Lyme, Chronic Q-Fever and Long COVID conditions. Rotation of antibiotics with 3 weeks off between courses is recommended.

**2-hydroxyethyl)trimethylazanium {choline}** 1 g/day

Abstention from eating {Fasting}

**Escherichia coli cryodesiccata {colinfant probiotics}**

**Escherichia coli:DSM 16441-16448 {symbioflor-2}**

Ethyl alcohol {Grain alcohol}

**Ferrum {Iron Supplements}** 400 mg/day

high red meat

High-protein diet {Atkins low-carbohydrate diet}

ketogenic diet

**N-(aminoiminomethyl)-N methyl glycine {Creatine}**

proton-pump inhibitors (prescription) 60 mg/day

Sleep apnea {partial sleep deprivation}

**Sucralose {Splenda}** 340 mg/day

Tobacco consumption {Smoking}

Under cooked animal protein {Rare meat}

## **Retail Probiotics**

Over 260 retail probiotics were evaluated with the following deemed beneficial with no known adverse risks.

symbiopharm / symbioflo 2

Note: Some of these are only available regionally – search the web for sources.

## Substance to Consider Reducing or Eliminating

These are the most significant substances have been identified as probably contributing to the microbiome dysfunction.

In some cases blood work may show low levels of some vitamins, etc. listed below. This may be due to *greedy* bacteria reported at a high level above. Viewing bacteria data on the Kyoto Encyclopedia of Genes and Genomes (<https://www.kegg.jp/>) may provide better insight on the course of action to take.

5,6-dihydro-9,10-dimethoxybenzo[g]-1,3-benzodioxolo[5,6-a]quinolizinium {Berberine}  
 (2->1)-beta-D-fructofuranan {Inulin}  
 2-Methyl-5-(1-methylethyl)phenol {Carvacrol}  
 3,3',4',5,7-pentahydroxyflavone {Quercetin}  
 allium sativum {garlic}  
 amikacin  
 amoxicillin [CFS]  
 ampicillin [CFS]  
 bacillus  
 bacillus,lactobacillus,streptococcus,saccharomyces probiotic  
 bifidobacterium longum {B.Longum }  
 Bovine Milk Products {Dairy}  
 ceftazidime  
 Cinnamomum zeylanicum {Ceylon Cinnamon}  
 ciprofloxacin [CFS]  
 Curcuma longa {Turmeric}  
 D-(-)-Fructose {Fruit sugar}  
 dietary fiber  
 Diferuloylmethane {Curcumin}  
 eugenol {Eugenic acid}  
 Fiber, total dietary  
 fruit  
 gentamicin  
 green tea  
 Honey {Honey }  
 Hordeum vulgare {Barley}  
 imipenem

Lactaseibacillus casei {L. casei}  
 Lactaseibacillus rhamnosus {l. rhamnosus}  
 lactobacillus acidophilus {L. acidophilus}  
 Lactobacillus plantarum {L. plantarum}  
 lactobacillus rhamnosus gg.bifidobacterium animalis lactis  
 ,lactobacillus paracasei {cvs maximum strength probiotic}  
 Lavandula angustifolia {lavender}  
 Limosilactobacillus fermentum {L. fermentum}  
 Limosilactobacillus reuteri {L. Reuteri}  
 meropenem  
 Metha family {Mint}  
 Moringa Oleifera  
 Ocimum basilicum {Basil}  
 Ocimum gratissimum {Clove basil}  
 organum vulgare {oregano}  
 piperacillin-tazobactam  
 Probiotic Mixture 1 {Japanese Vet Probiotic}  
 Probiotic Mixture 2 {Vetafarm Probiotic}  
 Propolis {Bee glue}  
 Punica granatum {pomegranate}  
 rosmarinus officinalis {rosemary}  
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae var boulardii {S. boulardii}  
 Slow digestible carbohydrates. {Low Glycemic}  
 Thymus vulgaris {thyme}  
 trimethoprim  
 whole-grain diet  
 yogurt  
 Zingiber officinale Roscoe {ginger}

## Sample of Literature Used

The following are the most significant of the studies used to generate these suggestions.

Gut microbiota as predictors of the occurrence of high on-treatment platelet reactivity in acute ischemic stroke patients.

**Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology** , Volume: 13 2023

Authors Lou Z,Ouyang H,Chen G,Li X,Chen H,Zhan Y,Peng L,Du C,Zheng Z,Wen L,Xu H,Zhao M,Zhao Y

Gut Microbiota Dysbiosis in Patients with Intracranial Sino-Venous Thrombosis and Acute Ischemic Stroke in the Young.

**Annals of Indian Academy of Neurology** , Volume: 25 Issue: 5 2022 Sep-Oct

Authors Prabhu VA,Rajput V,Yadav R,Gohil K,Dharne MS,Unnikrishnan MK,Gorthi SP

Large-scale correlation analysis of deep venous thrombosis and gut microbiota.

**Frontiers in cardiovascular medicine** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Yang M,Luo P,Zhang F,Xu K,Feng R,Xu P

Gut Microbiota and Coronary Plaque Characteristics.

**Journal of the American Heart Association** , Volume: 11 Issue: 17 2022 Sep 6

Authors Nakajima A,Mitomo S,Yuki H,Araki M,Seegers LM,McNulty I,Lee H,Kuter D,Ishibashi M,Kobayashi K,Dijkstra J,Onishi H,Yabushita H,Matsuoka S,Kawamoto H,Watanabe Y,Tanaka K,Chou S,Naganuma T,Okutsu M,Tahara S,Kurita N,Nakamura S,Das S,Nakamura S,Jang IK

Altered Gut Microbiome in Patients With Dermatomyositis.

**ACR open rheumatology** , 2022 May 26

Authors Bae SS,Dong TS,Wang J,Lagishetty V,Katzka W,Jacobs JP,Charles-Schoeman C

Comparison of thrombus, gut, and oral microbiomes in Korean patients with ST-elevation myocardial infarction: a case-control study.

**Experimental & molecular medicine** , Volume: 52 Issue: 12 2020 Dec

Authors Kwun JS,Kang SH,Lee HJ,Park HK,Lee WJ,Yoon CH,Suh JW,Cho YS,Youn TJ,Chae IH

Porphyromonas gingivalis initiates coagulation and secretes polyphosphates - A mechanism for sustaining chronic inflammation?

**Microbial pathogenesis** , Volume: 162 2022 Jan

Authors Neilands J,Kinnby B

Microbial Modulation of Coagulation Disorders in Venous Thromboembolism.

**Journal of inflammation research** , Volume: 13 2020

Authors Lichota A,Gwozdziński K,Szewczyk EM

Understanding Infection-Induced Thrombosis: Lessons Learned From Animal Models.

**Frontiers in immunology** , Volume: 10 2019

Authors Beristain-Covarrubias N,Perez-Toledo M,Thomas MR,Henderson IR,Watson SP,Cunningham AF

Lupus anticoagulant and protein S deficiency in children with postvaricella purpura fulminans or thrombosis.

**The Journal of pediatrics** , Volume: 128 Issue: 3 1996 Mar

Authors Manco-Johnson MJ,Nuss R,Key N,Moertel C,Jacobson L,Meech S,Weinberg A,Lefkowitz J

Limosilactobacillus reuteri NCU-37 alleviates leuporelin-induced perimenopausal syndrome in infertile women by modulating the gut microbiota: a randomized controlled trial.

**Food & function** , 2025 Dec 16

Authors Wu X,Chen W,Yong Q,Zeng Q,You J,Zeng K,Li T,Wei J,Xie Y,Xu T,Chen T

Effect of Limosilactobacillus reuteri SBC5-3 Cell-free Supernatant on Growth Performance, Intestinal Inflammation, and Microbiota in Weaned Piglets Challenged With Enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli K88.

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins** , 2025 Dec 10

Authors Xu L,Bao G,Chen S,Liu C,Zi X,Hu M,Liu Q,Lin Q,Cao Z

Effects of coarse corn or oat hulls on growth performance, intestinal health, and microbiota modulation in underperforming broilers.

**Animal nutrition (Zhongguo xu mu shou yi xue hui)** , Volume: 23 2025 Dec

Authors Akram MZ,Sureda EA,Corion M,Comer L,Zhao H,Schroyen M,Everaert N

Green Synthesis of Copper, Iron and Silver Nanoparticles from Origanum vulgare L. subsp. vulgare; Characterization, In Vitro Enzyme Inhibition, Antimicrobial Activities and In Silico Molecular Docking Studies.

**Molecular biotechnology** , 2025 Nov 29

Authors Aragan A,Imcece A,Yigit A,Basar Y,Ertas M,Samsa CG,Ozturk D,Genç H

Regulatory effects of berberine on intestinal microecology in mice with ulcerative colitis.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 16 2025

Authors Xu X,Zhao B,Liu P,Tang X,Lai Z,Song N,Cheng J

Postbiotic delivery via alginate encapsulation alleviates DSS-induced colitis by modulating gut microbiota and SCFA-

mediated immune signaling.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 221 Issue: Pt 3 2025 Dec**

Authors Yu Q,Zhu J,Huang M,Bai J,Zhu Y,Zhao Y,Yang Y,Xiao X

Gut Microbiota Dysbiosis and Associated Gut Health Outcomes Among Alcohol Consumers in Musanze District of Rwanda: A Cross-Sectional Study.

**The East African health research journal , Volume: 9 Issue: 1 2025**

Authors Higiro C,Habyarimana T,Izere C,Yadufashije C,Niyonzima FN

Efficacy of a Ceftazidime-loaded Nanofiber Insert in Treating Pseudomonas aeruginosa-induced Corneal Ulcers: An Animal Model.

**Journal of ophthalmic & vision research , Volume: 20 2025**

Authors Mirzaeei S,Eidizadeh M,Khosravi A,Bagheri M,Taghe S

Lactobacillus Reuteri L81 Alleviates Intestinal Barrier Damage Induced by Escherichia Coli K99 in Mice by Modulating Gut Microbiota Composition and Metabolic Products.

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , 2025 Nov 8**

Authors Li J,Peng H,Liang W,Chen L,Li Y,Zhang W

Dietary composition and fasting regimens differentially impact the gut microbiome and short-chain fatty acid profile in a Pakistani cohort.

**Frontiers in systems biology , Volume: 5 2025**

Authors Gul F,Herrema H,Ameer A,Davidson M,Nasir A,Gerasimidis K,Ijaz UZ,Javed S

Phytochemical analysis and bioactive potential of Moringa, Eucalyptus, and Nerium extracts against microbial, diabetic, inflammatory, and oxidative stress challenges.

**3 Biotech , Volume: 15 Issue: 11 2025 Nov**

Authors Challa BR,Kantamneni GD,Suravajhala M,Vadlamudi S,Manne M,Chathyushya KB

A Pharmacokinetic-Pharmacodynamic Approach to Propose an Amoxicillin Dosage Regimen for Treatment of Escherichia coli and Staphylococcus delphini Infections in Mink (Neovison vison).

**Journal of veterinary pharmacology and therapeutics , 2025 Oct 17**

Authors Ronaghinia AA,Nikolaissen NK,Fertner M,Pirollo M,Frandsen HL,Struve T,Toutain PL,Damborg P

The addition of encapsulated Bacillus subtilis, Enterococcus faecium, and Lactobacillus plantarum postbiotics, either alone or with inulin, improves slaughter weight, gut function, and microbiota in broilers.

**BMC veterinary research , Volume: 21 Issue: 1 2025 Oct 14**

Authors Atan Çirpici H,Kirkpinar F

Garlic essential oil alleviate oxidative stress, inflammation and microbiota dybiosis from small intestinal damage in lipopolysaccharide-challenged weaned piglets.

**Porcine health management , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2025 Sep 30**

Authors Chen Y,Song W,Sun C,Chen Y,Chen X,Chen S,Chen Q,Wang K

Comparative Molecular Profiling and Bioactivity Analysis of Algerian Propolis: Antioxidant, Antibacterial Activities, and In Silico NRF2-KEAP1 Pathway Modulation.

**Current issues in molecular biology , Volume: 47 Issue: 9 2025 Sep 15**

Authors Reguig A,Messai A,Bedaida IK,Pinto DCGA,Bensouici C,Ouamane AT,Silva AMS,Roy JP

In Vitro and In Silico Analysis of Differential Antibacterial Activity of Pomegranate Polyphenols Against Gram-Positive and Gram-Negative Bacteria.

**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 14 Issue: 9 2025 Sep 10**

Authors Surucic R,Travar M,Kundakovic Vasovic T,Radovic Selgrad J,Surucic L,Momcilovic M,Stojiljkovic MP,Škrbic R

Lactobacillus fermentum Inhibits the Development of Colitis by Regulating the Intestinal Microbiota and Metabolites to Enhance the Intestinal Barrier and Decrease Inflammatory Responses.

**International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 26 Issue: 18 2025 Sep 19**

Authors You X,Shi P,Liu W,Zheng M,Jin L,Liu W

Optimization of Manuka Honey microbubble particle structures for enhanced inhibition of Pseudomonas aeruginosa growth.

**Journal of microbiological methods , Volume: 238 2025 Sep 24**

Authors Lin PJ

Comparative Optimization of Culture Media for Enhanced  $\beta$ -Glucan Production by Limosilactobacillus fermentumSH2 (MW897962) and Its Bioactivity Assessment.

**Food science & nutrition , Volume: 13 Issue: 9 2025 Sep**

Authors Abdelmaksoud TG,Alaith SA,Altemimi AB,Abdel-Aziz ME,Thabit ZA,Hesarinejad MA,Mohamed RM

Effect of Lactiplantibacillus plantarum LPJZ-658 on caecum microbiota and serum metabolomics of Luhua broiler.

**Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 16 2025**

Authors Li M,Liu Z,Chen C,Liu Z,Liu L

Lactobacillus plantarum and Lactobacillus brevis alleviate enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli-induced intestinal inflammation

and stabilize intestinal microorganisms and serum metabolites in piglets.

**Animal nutrition (Zhongguo xu mu shou yi xue hui) , Volume: 22 2025 Sep**

Authors Han X,Gao R,Ding S,Yao H,Fang J,Liu G

Rosemary Extract: Phytochemical Composition and Potential for Eliminating Polymicrobial Biofilm of Candida albicans and Multidrug-Resistant Bacteria.

**Biotech (Basel (Switzerland)) , Volume: 14 Issue: 3 2025 Aug 13**

Authors Cintra TMF,Menezes RT,de Carvalho LS,de Miguel Nazario L,Hantao LW,Marcucci MC,Oliveira LD,Meccatti-Domiciano VM

High-calcium milk improves osteoporosis in postmenopausal women by regulating intestinal flora and steroid hormone biosynthesis.

**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 12 2025**

Authors Zhao Y,Li X,Liu Y,Wang Q,Zhao J,Pan H,Chen H,Liu B,Qiao W,Lin L,Jin Y,Chen L

Enrichment of short-chain fatty acid-producing bacteria by pH-responsive sodium alginate and chitosan-encapsulated quercetin.

**Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 16 2025**

Authors Bai Q,Zhao Z,Duan Y,Cai R,Chen Y,Zhou C,Tian X,Yang Y,Wu H,Li M,You J,Song Q,Dong H,Liu T

The efficacy of lactobacillus reuteri in conjunction with racecadotril in managing pediatric rotavirus enteritis and its impact on intestinal mucosa and immune function.

**African health sciences , Volume: 25 Issue: 2 2025 Jun**

Authors He Z,Lan L,Chen N,Cheng Y,Gong S

Pharmacokinetics Study and Modelling of Amoxicillin After Intramuscular Administration in Veal Calves Suffering From Omphalitis.

**Journal of veterinary pharmacology and therapeutics , 2025 Aug 20**

Authors Moustaghfir M,Espana B,Hauray K,Charretier R,Hammed A,Louzier V,Madec JY,Haenni M,Lupo A,Prouillac C

Salivary pH Modulation and Antimicrobial Properties of Oregano-Oil Jelly in Relation to Menstrual and Menopausal Status.

**Nutrients , Volume: 17 Issue: 15 2025 Jul 29**

Authors Potra Cicalau GI,Ciavoi G,Scrobota I,Venter ID,Ganea MF,Ghitea MC,Ghitea EC,Gitea MF,Ghitea TC,Nagy C,Pelea DC,Dobjanschi L,Gliger O,Moisa C,Ganea M

Amoxicillin vs. ceftriaxone to treat pneumonia caused by amoxicillin-non-susceptible Streptococcus pneumoniae.

**Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy , 2025 Aug 13**

Authors Musher DM

Ultrasound-enhanced bioaccessibility and pharmacological activities of curcumin in inclusion complexes.

**Food chemistry , Volume: 493 Issue: Pt 1 2025 Jul 25**

Authors Oliveira MX,Ribeiro IS,Canafistula FVC,Muniz SFM,Sampaio LMF,Nobre ARA,Ribeiro FOS,Silva RE,Souza JMT,Torres EJB,Filho JDBM,Araújo AJ,Sousa JS,Oliveira LS,de Paula RCM,Valente AJM,Feitosa JPA

Lactiplantibacillus plantarum MTCC 25433 and Quercetin Blend Ameliorate Benzo[a]pyrene-Induced Gut Dysregulation in a Murine Model.

**Current microbiology , Volume: 82 Issue: 9 2025 Aug 4**

Authors Goyal SP,Chandratre GA,Rawat A,Kondepudi KK,Badgujar PC,Saravanan C

Antimicrobial activity of Origanum vulgare L. essential oil and its effects on fungal gene expression.

**PloS one , Volume: 20 Issue: 8 2025**

Authors Li Y,He L,Xue Z,Liang Y,Jiang J,Wei Y,Li H,He H,Li R

Alterations in Gut Microbiota and Stool Properties Following Treatment with Potassium-Competitive Acid Blocker and Proton Pump Inhibitor.

**Digestive diseases and sciences , 2025 Jul 24**

Authors Dohi O,Yasuda T,Takagi T,Iwai N,Uchiyama K,Mizushima K,Inoue R,Naito Y,Itoh Y

The impact of Bifidobacterium longum CCFM1112 on chronic constipation: a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled study.

**Beneficial microbes , 2025 Jul 21**

Authors Liu W,Wang J,Xue Y,Li J,Huang Y,Zhu S,Wang L,Wang G,Chen W,Zhao J

Multi-omics analyses the effect of Bifidobacterium longum subsp. longum BL21 supplementation on overweight and obese subjects: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study.

**Nutrition & metabolism , Volume: 22 Issue: 1 2025 Jul 17**

Authors Wang X,Xing Z,Wang R,Zhang G,Liu G,Li Z,Li L

Synbiotic Administration of d-Tagatose and Lactocaseibacillus casei ATCC 393 Improves Hyperlipidemia in BALB/c Mice by Modulating Gut Microbiota and Metabolic Parameters.

**Food science & nutrition , Volume: 13 Issue: 7 2025 Jul**

Authors Cavdar M,Nogay NH,Dincer E,Karabulut D,Onal MG,Bolat S

Physicochemical Properties, Antioxidant and Antibacterial Activities and Anti-Hepatocarcinogenic Effect and Potential Mechanism of Schefflera oleifera Honey Against HepG2 Cells.

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 14 Issue: 13 2025 Jul 4**

Authors Li J,Wang J,Wang Y,Yang W

Effect of a 6-Month Functional Food Intervention on the Microbiota of Stunted Children in East Nusa Tenggara, Indonesia-A Randomized Placebo-Controlled Parallel Trial.

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 14 Issue: 13 2025 Jun 24**

Authors Surono IS,Venema K,Martosudarmo S,Kusumo PD

Effects of Dietary Ratio of Insoluble Fiber to Soluble Fiber on Reproductive Performance, Biochemical Parameters, and Fecal Microbial Composition of Gestating Sows.

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 15 Issue: 13 2025 Jun 23**

Authors Wen X,Wu Q,Gao K,Yang X,Xiao H,Jiang Z,Wang L

The potential of cell-free supernatants from Lactocaseibacillus paracasei B1 and Lactiplantibacillus plantarum O24 as antioxidant and antimicrobial agents.

**Food chemistry , Volume: 492 Issue: Pt 2 2025 Jul 3**

Authors Keska P,Zielinska D,Karbowiak M,Kruk M,Lisiecka U,Stadnik J

Quercetin alleviates the progression of chronic rhinosinusitis by affecting nasal mucosal epithelial remodeling, inflammation and Treg/Th17 imbalance.

**Biochemistry and cell biology = Biochimie et biologie cellulaire , 2025 Jul 2**

Authors Qu X,Tao P,Dong J,Meng L

Combined Phytochemical Sulforaphane and Dietary Fiber Inulin Contribute to the Prevention of ER-Negative Breast Cancer via PI3K/AKT/MTOR Pathway and Modulating Gut Microbial Composition.

**Nutrients , Volume: 17 Issue: 12 2025 Jun 17**

Authors Wu H,Witt BL,van der Pol WJ,Morrow CD,Duck LW,Tollefsbol TO

Limosilactobacillus reuteri M4-100 Mitigates the Pathogenicity of Escherichia coli Strain HMLN-1 in an Intestinal Epithelial Model and Modulates Host Cell Gene Expression.

**Microorganisms , Volume: 13 Issue: 6 2025 Jun 19**

Authors Asgari B,Bradford G,Hatje E,Kuballa A,Katouli M

Lipid-based nanocarriers for enhanced gentamicin delivery: a comparative study of liquid crystal nanoparticles and liposomes against Escherichia coli biofilms.

**Drug delivery and translational research , 2025 Jun 12**

Authors Ahsan A,Barnes TJ,Thomas N,Subramaniam S,Prestidge CA

Impact of the Probiotic on the Modulation of Vaginal Bacterial and Fungal Microbiota in HPV-Positive Women.

**Molecular nutrition & food research , 2025 Jun 11**

Authors Xu P,Uma Mageswary M,Nisaa AA,Balasubramaniam SD,Samsudin SB,Rusdi NIBM,Jerip ARA,Oon CE,Bakar MHA,Tan JJ,Roslan FF,Kadir MN,Ismail EHBE,Sany SB,Tan CS,Liong MT

Dietary supplementation with soluble corn fiber improved fecal score, microbiota, and SCFAs in dogs.

**Frontiers in veterinary science , Volume: 12 2025**

Authors Liang D,Zhao S,Yin G

Impact of Iron Deficiency on the Growth and Bioelectrical Profile of Different Gut Bacteria.

**MicrobiologyOpen , Volume: 14 Issue: 3 2025 Jun**

Authors Quarta E,Bourqia-Ramzi M,Muñoz-Rodríguez D,García-Esteban MT,Murciano-Cespedosa A,Mateos González Á,Conejero-Meca FJ,Lombardo-Hernandez J,Mansilla-Guardiola J,Baroni S,Geninatti Crich S,Geuna S,Munaron L,Chiabrand D,Herrera-Rincon C

Impact of Ginger on Gut Microbiota Composition and Function in a Bacteroides-Dominant Enterotype.

**Journal of microbiology and biotechnology , Volume: 35 2025 May 26**

Authors Kim J,Ha J,Kim S,Kim G,Shin H

Suitability of Piperacillin-Tazobactam for Treating Dogs Infected with Extended-Spectrum  $\beta$ -Lactamase-Producing Enterobacterales: Pharmacokinetic and Pharmacodynamic Analysis.

**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 14 Issue: 5 2025 Apr 23**

Authors Harada K,Harada H,Kanao Y,Kusumoto M

Metabolic Stress Induced by Quercetin Enhances Dormancy and Persistence in Staphylococcus aureus.

**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 14 Issue: 5 2025 Apr 22**

Authors Kim DY,Kim TJ

Ciprofloxacin-loaded electrosprayed lactose particles.

**International journal of pharmaceutics , 2025 May 22**

Authors Liu S,Gaisford S,Williams GR

Synergistic Biocidal Effects of Curcumin, Chitosan, and Nickel Titanate-Based Nanohybrids for Enhanced Antibacterial and

Anticancer Therapies.**ACS applied bio materials , 2025 May 14**

Authors Jeyasingh E,Panneerselvam HM,Chandrasekaran K,Moorthy S

Crosstalk Among Gut Microbiota, Fecal Metabolites, and Amygdala Neuropathology Genes After Ginger Polyphenol Administration in Female Rats with Neuropathic Pain: Evidence for Microbiota-Gut-Brain Connection.

**Nutrients , Volume: 17 Issue: 9 2025 Apr 25**

Authors Shen CL,Santos JM,Elmassry MM,Chen F, Ji G,Presto P,Kiritoshi T,Liu X,Neugebauer V

Thyme oil-loaded chitosan microparticles: an antibacterial approach against pathogenic bacteria.

**3 Biotech , Volume: 15 Issue: 5 2025 May**

Authors Thakur A,Sharma K

Alleviating Effect of Lactiplantibacillus plantarum HYY-S10 on Colitis in Mice Based on an Analysis of the Immune Axis in the Intestine.

**Microorganisms , Volume: 13 Issue: 4 2025 Apr 7**

Authors Li M,Liu X,Chen W,Xu H,Huang F,Yao Q,Jia X,Huang Y

Metabolic Profile, Antioxidant, Antimicrobial, Contractile, and Anti-Inflammatory Potential of Moringa oleifera Leaves (India).

**Life (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 15 Issue: 4 2025 Apr 1**

Authors Panova N,Gerasimova A,Tumbariski Y,Ivanov I,Todorova M,Dincheva I,Gentscheva G,Gledacheva V,Slavchev

V,Stefanova I,Petkova N,Nikolova S,Nikolova K

Alcohol exposure alters the diversity and composition of oral microbiome.

**Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology , Volume: 15 2025**

Authors Zhao Z,Li J,Liu J,Zhang X,Qie Y,Sun Y,Liu N,Liu Q

Selenium-enriched green tea extracts: chemical constituents and effects on antioxidant and anti-inflammatory factors and four major intestinal flora in mice with intestinal disorders.

**Journal of the science of food and agriculture , 2025 Apr 15**

Authors Yang H,Tao H,Xu C,Song J,Teng C,Pan C,Wei S

Electrostatically assembled maghemite nanoparticles-Lactobacillus plantarum: A novel hybrid for enhanced antioxidant, antimicrobial, and antibiofilm efficacy.

**Bioresource technology , 2025 Apr 12**

Authors Shingade JA,Padalkar NS,Shin JH,Kim YH,Park TJ,Park JP,Patil AR

Dry ginger and Schisandra chinensis modulate intestinal flora and bile acid metabolism to treatment asthma.

**Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 16 2025**

Authors Yu Y,Geng S,Bu C,Cao G,Han Y,Xie D,Hong Y

GC/MS and LC Composition Analysis of Essential Oil and Extracts From Wild Rosemary: Evaluation of Their Antioxidant, Antimicrobial, and Anti-Inflammatory Activities.

**Biomedical chromatography : BMC , Volume: 39 Issue: 5 2025 May**

Authors Mahboub N,Cherfi I,Laouini SE,Bouafia A,Benaissa A,Alia K,Alharthi F,Al-Essa K,Menaa F

Superior ability of dietary fiber utilization in obese breed pigs linked to gut microbial hydrogenotrophy.

**ISME communications , Volume: 5 Issue: 1 2025 Jan**

Authors Li X,Mu C,Wu H,Zoetendal EG,Huang R,Yu K,Zhu W

Curcumin Ameliorated Glucocorticoid-Induced Osteoporosis While Modulating the Gut Microbiota and Serum Metabolome.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , 2025 Mar 26**

Authors Li S,Zhang Y,Ding S,Chang J,Liu G,Hu S

Antimicrobial Sponge: A Polyvinyl Alcohol, Tannic Acid and Curcumin-Loaded Nanolignin Hydrogel Composite Scaffold.

**Gels (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 11 Issue: 3 2025 Feb 26**

Authors Anand R,Collard D,Thomann JS,Duday D

The Development and Comparative Evaluation of Rosemary Hydroalcoholic Macerate-Based Dermatocosmetic Preparations: A Study on Antioxidant, Antimicrobial, and Anti-Inflammatory Properties.

**Gels (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 11 Issue: 3 2025 Feb 20**

Authors Sahlabgi A,Lupuliasa D,Stanciu G,Lupor S,Vlaia LL,Rotariu R,Predescu NC,Radulescu C,Olteanu RL,Stanescu SG,Hincu L,Mititelu M

Alleviation effects of Lactobacillus plantarum in colitis aggravated by a high-salt diet depend on intestinal barrier protection, NF- $\kappa$ B pathway regulation, and oxidative stress improvement.

**Food & function , 2025 Mar 20**

Authors Chen Y,Liu N,Chen F,Liu M,Mu Y,Wang C,Xia L,Peng M,Zhou M

Maternal dietary inulin intake during late gestation and lactation ameliorates intestinal oxidative stress in piglets with the involvements of gut microbiota and bile acids metabolism.

**Animal nutrition (Zhongguo xu mu shou yi xue hui) , Volume: 20 2025 Mar**

Authors Lu D,Feng C,Pi Y,Ye H,Wu Y,Huang B,Zhao J,Han D,Soede N,Wang J

Combination of dietary fiber and exercise training improves fat loss in mice, but does not ameliorate MASLD more than exercise alone.

**American journal of physiology. Gastrointestinal and liver physiology** , 2025 Mar 4

Authors Kovynev A,Charchuta MM,Begtašević A,Ducarmon QR,Rensen PCN,Schönke M

Chemical compositions and synergistical antimicrobial effects of essential oils from four commonly used Satureja species in combination with two conventional antibiotics.

**Chemistry & biodiversity** , 2025 Feb 27

Authors Abbad I,Soulaimani B,Iriti M,Barakate M

β-Glucan Alone or Combined with Lactobacillus acidophilus Positively Influences the Bacterial Diversity and Metabolites in the Colonic Microbiota of Type II Diabetic Patients.

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins** , 2025 Feb 26

Authors Clementino JR,de Oliveira LG,Salgaço MK,de Oliveira FL,Mesa V,Tavares JF,Silva-Pereira L,Raimundo BVB,Oliveira KC,Medeiros AI,Silva FA,Sivieri K,Magnani M

Chemical Characterization and Antibiotic-Enhancing Activity of the Essential Oils of Propolis of Melipona quadrifasciata quadrifasciata.

**Plants (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 14 Issue: 4 2025 Feb 14

Authors Albuquerque ES,Paulo CLR,de Oliveira Borges JA,Gonçalves SA,Alencar GG,Ferreira do Carmo J,de Moraes Almeida AI,Santos MLD,Almeida-Bezerra JW,da Silva LE,Oliveira-Tintino CDM,Coutinho HDM

Urinary Tract Infections Caused by Klebsiella pneumoniae and Prolonged Treatment with Trimethoprim/Sulfamethoxazole.

**Microorganisms** , Volume: 13 Issue: 2 2025 Feb 14

Authors Filev R,Lyubomirova M,Bogov B,Kolevski A,Pencheva V,Kalinov K,Rostaing L

Intermittent fasting regulates gut microbiota and serum metabolome profiles in middle-aged mice fed high-fat diet.

**Nutrition & metabolism** , Volume: 22 Issue: 1 2025 Feb 25

Authors Li Z,Chen S,Yin B,Wei J,Wang D,Zhou H,Sun Z

The efficacy and underlying mechanisms of berberine in the treatment of recurrent Clostridioides difficile infection.

**International journal of antimicrobial agents** , Volume: 65 Issue: 5 2025 Feb 20

Authors Wang L,Xu T,Wu S,Zhao C,Huang H

Exopolysaccharides from camel milk-derived Limosilactobacillus reuteri C66: Structural characterization, bioactive and rheological properties for food applications.

**Food chemistry: X** , Volume: 25 2025 Jan

Authors Kober AKMH,Abdin M,Subhash A,Liu SQ,Dertli E,Abu-Jdayil B,Show PL,Ayyash M

Lactobacillus fermentum 016 Alleviates Mice Colitis by Modulating Oxidative Stress, Gut Microbiota, and Microbial Metabolism.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 17 Issue: 3 2025 Jan 26

Authors Pan H,Yang S,Kulyar MF,Ma H,Li K,Zhang L,Mo Q,Li J

Protective Potential of Limosilactobacillus fermentum Strains and Their Mixture on Inflammatory Bowel Disease via Regulating Gut Microbiota in Mice.

**Journal of microbiology and biotechnology** , Volume: 35 2024 Dec 10

Authors Joung JY,Choi K,Lee JH,Oh NS

Enhanced antimicrobial effects of carvacrol against methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus strains using niosome formulations.

**Revista Argentina de microbiología** , Volume: 57 Issue: 1 2025 Jan-Mar

Authors Bakhtiari R,Shiri M,Reza Mohammadi M,Reza Pourmand M,Mirzaie A,Taghiabadi Z

Methyl Gallate and Amoxicillin-Loaded Electrospun Poly(vinyl alcohol)/Chitosan Mats: Impact of Acetic Acid on Their Anti-Staphylococcus aureus Activity.

**Polymers** , Volume: 17 Issue: 1 2024 Dec 24

Authors Jiamboonsri P,Sangkhum W,Wanwong S

Comparative Evaluation of Different Mint Species Based on Their In Vitro Antioxidant and Antibacterial Effect.

**Plants (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2025 Jan 2

Authors Sfaxi A,Tavaszi-Sárosi S,Flórián K,Patonay K,Radács P,Juhász Á

Chemical Characterization and Antimicrobial Activity of Green Propolis from the Brazilian Caatinga Biome.

**Plants (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 13 Issue: 24 2024 Dec 21

Authors Aldana-Mejía JA,Ribeiro VP,Katragunta K,Avula B,Tatapudi KK,Bastos JK,Khan IA,Meepagala K,Ross SA

Mechanistic Insights into Succinic Acid as an Adjuvant for Ciprofloxacin in Treating Pseudomonas aeruginosa Growing Within Cystic Fibrosis Airway Mucus.

**Microorganisms** , Volume: 12 Issue: 12 2024 Dec 9

Authors Monteiro R,Silva E,Pereira MO,Sousa AM

Determination of antibacterial and antioxidant potential of organic crude extracts from Malus domestica, Cinnamomum

verum and Trachyspermum ammi.

**Scientific reports , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2025 Jan 6**

Authors Irshad A,Jawad R,Mushtaq Q,Spalletta A,Martin P,Ishtiaq U

Antibacterial, antibiofilm, and gene expression assessment of ajwain (Trachyspermum ammi) essential oil on drug-resistant gastrointestinal pathogens and its combination effect with ampicillin.

**Letters in applied microbiology , Volume: 78 Issue: 1 2025 Jan 6**

Authors Ozma MA,Aiileh NF,Abbasi A,Mahdavi S,Fadaee M,Nezhadi J,Ozma MA,Asgharzadeh M,Kafil HS

Antimicrobial activities of seasonally collected bee products: honey, propolis, royal jelly, venom, and mellitin.

**Brazilian journal of biology = Revista brasileira de biologia , Volume: 84 2024**

Authors Obeidat M,Haddad MA,Ghnamat SA

A systematic review and individual bacterial species level meta-analysis of in vitro studies on the efficacy of ceftazidime/avibactam combined with other antimicrobials against carbapenem-resistant Gram-negative bacteria.

**The Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy , Volume: 80 Issue: 2 2025 Feb 3**

Authors Assefa GM,Roberts JA,Aslan AT,Mohammed SA,Sime FB

Bactericidal and antibiofilm activities of Piper betle extract against Burkholderia pseudomallei: in vitro and in silico approaches.

**Biofouling , Volume: 41 Issue: 1 2025 Jan**

Authors Eawsakul K,Klangbud WK,Saengsawang P,Ongtanasup T,Ratchasong K,Boripun R,Nissapatorn V,Pereira ML,Turni C,Makkliang F,Pumbut K,Mitsuwan W

Gut Microbiota: Association with Fiber Intake, Ultra-Processed Food Consumption, Sex, Body Mass Index, and Socioeconomic Status in Medical Students.

**Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 23 2024 Dec 9**

Authors Moreno-Altamirano L,Robles-Rivera K,Castelán-Sánchez HG,Vaca-Paniagua F,Iñarritu Pérez MDC,Hernández-Valencia SE,Cruz-Casarrubias C,García-García JJ,Ruiz de la Cruz M,Martínez-Gregorio H,Díaz Velásquez CE,Soto-Estrada G,Navarro-Ocaña A,Carrillo-Medina S

Natural compounds in the fight against Staphylococcus aureus biofilms: a review of antibiofilm strategies.

**Frontiers in pharmacology , Volume: 15 2024**

Authors Kashi M,Noei M,Chegini Z,Shariati A

Altered interaction network in the gut microbiota of current cigarette smokers.

**Engineering microbiology , Volume: 4 Issue: 2 2024 Jun**

Authors Zhu Z,Wang M,Guan Y,Li M,Peng Q,Zheng N,Ma W

Comparative Analysis of Eugeno-Loaded Ag-Co and Unloaded Ag-Co Bimetallic Nanoparticles Against Escherichia coli.

**Current microbiology , Volume: 82 Issue: 1 2024 Nov 30**

Authors Sahay A,Tomar RS,Shrivastava V,Verma SK,Chauhan PS

The probiotic Lactobacillus plantarum alleviates colitis by modulating gut microflora to activate PPAR $\gamma$  and inhibit MAPKs/NF- $\kappa$ B.

**European journal of nutrition , Volume: 64 Issue: 1 2024 Nov 28**

Authors Zang R,Zhou R,Li Y,Wu H,Lu L,Xu H

Zingiber officinale Uncovered: Integrating Experimental and Computational Approaches to Antibacterial and Phytochemical Profiling.

**Pharmaceuticals (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 17 Issue: 11 2024 Nov 19**

Authors Sulieman AME,Ibrahim SM,Alshammari M,Abdulaziz F,Idriss H,Alanazi NAH,Abdallah EM,Siddiqui AJ,Shommo SAM,Jamal A,Badraoui R

Antimicrobial Activity of Origanum vulgare Essential Oil against Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli.

**Pharmaceuticals (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 17 Issue: 11 2024 Oct 25**

Authors Tejada-Muñoz S,Cortez D,Rascón J,Chavez SG,Caetano AC,Díaz-Manchay RJ,Sandoval-Bances J,Huyhua-Gutierrez S,Gonzales L,Chenet SM,Tapia-Limonchi R

Probiotic-Loaded Bacterial Cellulose as an Alternative to Combat Carbapenem-Resistant Bacterial Infections.

**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 11 2024 Oct 25**

Authors Gutiérrez-Fernández J,Cerezo-Collado L,Garcés V,Alarcón-Guijo P,Delgado-López JM,Dominguez-Vera JM

Lactiseibacillus rhamnosus LRa05 alleviates cyclophosphamide-induced immunosuppression and intestinal microbiota disorder in mice.

**Journal of food science , Volume: 89 Issue: 12 2024 Dec**

Authors Zhu M,Yang L,Kong S,Bai Y,Zhao B

Protective effects of insoluble dietary fiber from cereal bran against DSS-induced chronic colitis in mice: From inflammatory responses, oxidative stress, intestinal barrier, and gut microbiota.

**International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 283 Issue: Pt 2 2024 Dec**

Authors Li M,Wang Q,Niu M,Yang H,Zhao S

[Limosilactobacillus fermentum KBL674 Alleviates Vaginal Candidiasis.](#)

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , 2024 Nov 19**

Authors Jang SJ,Jo EJ, Lee C,Cho BR,Shin YJ,Song JS,Kim WK, Lee N, Lee H, Park S,Ko G

[PK/PD modelling and simulation of longitudinal meropenem in vivo effects against Escherichia coli and Klebsiella pneumoniae strains with high MICs.](#)

**International journal of antimicrobial agents , Volume: 64 Issue: 6 2024 Dec**

Authors Saporta R,Nielsen EI,Hansen JU,Liepinsh E,Minichmayr IK,Friberg LE

[The antimicrobial and antibiofilm effects of gentamicin, imipenem, and fucoidan combinations against dual-species biofilms of Staphylococcus aureus and Acinetobacter baumannii isolated from diabetic foot ulcers.](#)

**Annals of clinical microbiology and antimicrobials , Volume: 23 Issue: 1 2024 Nov 15**

Authors Nazari M,Taheri M,Nouri F,Bahmanzadeh M,Alikhani MY

[Phytochemicals, antioxidant, and antimicrobial activities of Opuntia stricta fruits peel.](#)

**Open veterinary journal , Volume: 14 Issue: 10 2024 Oct**

Authors Affi W,Mohamed AA,Gharsallah N,Smetanska I,Zourgui L

[High barley intake in non-obese individuals is associated with high natto consumption and abundance of butyrate-producing bacteria in the gut: a cross-sectional study.](#)

**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 11 2024**

Authors Maruyama S,Matsuoka T,Hosomi K,Park J,Murakami H,Miyachi M,Kawashima H,Mizuguchi K,Kobayashi T,Ooka T,Yamagata Z,Kunisawa J

[Hydroxypropyl methylcellulose stabilized clove oil nanoemulsified orodispersible films: Study of physicochemical properties, release profile, mucosal permeation, and anti-bacterial activity.](#)

**International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 283 Issue: Pt 1 2024 Dec**

Authors Aswathy KV,Beulah KC,Nalina M,Sunil Ambedkar D,Leela Sairam A,Priyadarshini P,Panneerselvam A,Rao PJ

[Investigating antibacterial and anti-inflammatory properties of synthetic curcuminoids.](#)

**Frontiers in medicine , Volume: 11 2024**

Authors Veselá K,Kejřík Z,Abramenko N,Kaplánek R,Jakubek M,Petrlova J

[Dipeptides from Lactiplantibacillus plantarum limit Pseudomonas aeruginosa pathogenesis.](#)

**Journal of applied microbiology , Volume: 135 Issue: 11 2024 Nov 4**

Authors Narasimulu J,Baburajan N,Saravanan TS,Raorane CJ,Vaidyanathan VK,Ravichandran V,Rajasekharan SK

[Pediococcus pentosaceus RC007 and Saccharomyces boulardii RC009 as antibiotic alternatives for gut health in post-weaning pigs.](#)

**Journal of applied microbiology , 2024 Nov 5**

Authors Parada J,Magnoli A,Poloni V,Isgro MC,Cavaglieri LR,Luna MJ,Carranza A,Cavaglieri L

[Effects of Lactobacillus spp. on Helicobacter pylori: A Promising Frontier in the Era of Antibiotic Resistance.](#)

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , 2024 Nov 5**

Authors Dash D,Mishra V,Panda MK,Pathak SK

[Growth assessment of mixed cultures of probiotics and common pathogens.](#)

**Anaerobe , 2023 Oct 28**

Authors Fredua-Agyeman M,Stapleton P,Gaisford S

[Microbiota-Focused Dietary Approaches to Support Health: A Systematic Review.](#)

**The Journal of nutrition , Volume: 155 Issue: 2 2025 Feb**

Authors Hindle VK,Veasley NM,Holscher HD

[Gastroprotective effects of Pediococcus acidilactici GKA4 and Lactobacillus brevis GKL93 against ethanol-induced gastric ulcers via regulation of the immune response and gut microbiota in mice.](#)

**Food & function , Volume: 15 Issue: 23 2024 Nov 25**

Authors Huang YE,Chen SY,Li TJ,Tsai YS,Chen CC,Yen GC

[Cigarette smoke compromises macrophage innate sensing in response to pneumococcal infection.](#)

**Journal of microbiology, immunology, and infection = Wei mian yu gan ran za zhi , 2024 Oct 28**

Authors Liao WC,Chou CH,Ho MW,Chen JT,Chou SL,Huang YT,Bui NN,Wu HY, Lee CF,Huang WC,Lai CH

[Ocimum basilicum seed-mediated green synthesis of silver nanoparticles: characterization and evaluation of biological properties.](#)

**Discover nano , Volume: 19 Issue: 1 2024 Oct 28**

Authors Fatima S,Shahid H,Zafar S,Arooj I,Ijaz S,Elahi A

[Bone Healing via Carvacrol and Curcumin Nanoparticle on 3D Printed Scaffolds.](#)

**Small (Weinheim an der Bergstrasse, Germany) , 2024 Oct 27**

Authors Dahiya A,Chaudhari VS,Bose S

[Oregano essential oil and Bacillus subtilis role in enhancing broiler's growth, stress indicators, intestinal integrity, and gene expression under high stocking density.](#)

**Scientific reports , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Oct 25**

Authors Elbaz AM,El-Sonousy NK,Arafa AS,Sallam MG,Ateya A,Abdelhady AY

[Antimicrobial Activity of Honey and Propolis from Alba County, Romania.](#)

**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 10 2024 Oct 10**

Authors Vica ML,Glevitzky M,Dumitrel GA,Popa M,Glevitzky I,Teodoru CA

[Antimicrobial activity of essential oil components against Escherichia coli depends on the food components present in a food matrix.](#)

**Food microbiology , Volume: 125 2025 Jan**

Authors Gómez-Llorente H,Pérez-Esteve É,Barat JM,Jiménez MC,González-Bello C,Fernández-Segovia I

[Characterization of thyme essential oil microcapsules and potato starch/pectin composite films and their impact on the quality of chilled mutton.](#)

**Food chemistry , Volume: 464 Issue: Pt 2 2025 Feb 1**

Authors Wang J,Li L,Li Y,Song Q,Hu Y,Wang Q,Lu S

[Impact of Long-term Fasting on Breath Volatile Sulphur Compounds, Inflammatory Markers and Saliva Microbiota Composition.](#)

**Oral health & preventive dentistry , Volume: 22 2024 Oct 24**

Authors Loumé A,Grundler F,Wilhelmi de Toledo F,Giannopoulou C,Mesnager R

[Development and Assessment of a Multipurpose Herbal Cream With Moringa oleifera Lam.](#)

**Cureus , Volume: 16 Issue: 9 2024 Sep**

Authors Suresh M,Mukundan SK,Rajasekar S,Gokulakrishnan S,Purushothaman N,Sethuraman SP

[Asymptomatic enteric pathogen carriage and its association with proton pump inhibitors use in men who have sex with men in Taiwan, 2019-2022](#)

**International journal of infectious diseases : IJID : official publication of the International Society for Infectious Diseases , Volume: 149 2024 Oct 22**

Authors Tsai CS,Lee NY,Chen PL,Chen SY,Lin YJ,Tsai PF,Tsai HP,Wang JL,Ko WC

[Impact of Microencapsulation on Ocimum gratissimum L. Essential Oil: Antimicrobial, Antioxidant Activities, and Chemical Composition.](#)

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 19 2024 Sep 30**

Authors Granados ADPF,Duarte MCT,Nogueira NH,Lima DC,Rodrigues RAF

[Biocompatible Poly\(e-Caprolactone\) Nanocapsules Enhance the Bioavailability, Antibacterial, and Immunomodulatory Activities of Curcumin.](#)

**International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 25 Issue: 19 2024 Oct 4**

Authors D'Angeli F,Granata G,Romano IR,Distefano A,Lo Furno D,Spila A,Leo M,Miele C,Ramadan D,Ferroni P,Li Volti G,Accardo P,Geraci C,Guadagni F,Genovese C

[Effects of pomegranate exocarp extract on H. pylori-induced pancreatic EMT: Molecular mechanisms and therapeutic potential.](#)

**Cellular signalling , Volume: 124 2024 Dec**

Authors Abo-Saif MA,AI-Ashmawy GM,Ragab AE,AI-Madboly LA,Mehany ABM,El-Afify SR

[Combination of Lactiplantibacillus Plantarum ELF051 and Astragalus Polysaccharides Improves Intestinal Barrier Function and Gut Microbiota Profiles in Mice with Antibiotic-Associated Diarrhea.](#)

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , 2024 Oct 1**

Authors Zhong B,Liang W,Zhao Y,Li F,Zhao Z,Gao Y,Yang G,Li S

[Rosmarinus officinalis and Zataria multiflora extracts enhanced antibacterial activity of ciprofloxacin against methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus.](#)

**Natural product research , 2024 Oct 1**

Authors Samadi Z,Mousavi Ghahfarrokhi SS,Jafari H,Nikrou S,Vazirian M,Samadi N

[Berberine alleviates ETEC-induced intestinal inflammation and oxidative stress damage by optimizing intestinal microbial composition in a weaned piglet model.](#)

**Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 15 2024**

Authors Wang Y,Zhang Z,Du M,Ji X,Liu X,Zhao C,Pang X,Jin E,Wen A,Li S,Zhang F

[Enhancing antimicrobial efficacy against Pseudomonas aeruginosa biofilm through carbon dot-mediated photodynamic inactivation.](#)

**AMB Express , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Sep 28**

Authors Shiralizadeh S,Farmany A,Shokoohizadeh L,Pourhajibagher M,Alikhani MY,Bahador A

[Substitutive Effects of Milk vs. Vegetable Milk on the Human Gut Microbiota and Implications for Human Health.](#)

**Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 18 2024 Sep 14**

Authors Mondragon Portocarrero ADC,Lopez-Santamarina A,Lopez PR,Ortega ISI,Duman H,Karav S,Miranda JM

[Candidate-Probiotic Lactobacilli and Their Postbiotics as Health-Benefit Promoters.](#)

**Microorganisms , Volume: 12 Issue: 9 2024 Sep 19**

Authors Dobрева L,Atanasova N,Donchev P,Krumova E,Abrashev R,Karakirova Y,Mladenova R,Tolchkov V,Ralchev N,Dishliyska V,Danova S

Synthesis of Tellurium Nanoparticles Using Moringa oleifera Extract, and Their Antibacterial and Antibiofilm Effects against Bacterial Pathogens.

**Microorganisms , Volume: 12 Issue: 9 2024 Sep 6**

Authors Ao B,Jiang H,Cai X,Liu D,Tu J,Shi X,Wang Y,He F,Lv J,Li J,Hu Y,Xia X,Hou J

Plants with Antimicrobial Activity against Escherichia coli, a Meta-Analysis for Green Veterinary Pharmacology Applications.

**Microorganisms , Volume: 12 Issue: 9 2024 Aug 28**

Authors De Fazio R,Oppedisano F,Caioni G,Tilocca B,Piras C,Britti D

Amikacin treatment in patients with Enterobacterales bacteraemia: impact of MIC on mortality.

**The Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy , 2024 Sep 27**

Authors Zohar I,Ben David D,Schwartz O,Pomerantz A,Caliari G,Hoffman E,Maor Y

Antimicrobial effect of combined preservatives using chestnut inner shell, cinnamon, and e-poly-lysine against food-poisoning bacteria Staphylococcus aureus.

**Food science and biotechnology , Volume: 33 Issue: 14 2024 Nov**

Authors Lee NK,Park YJ,Kang CE,Kim JH,Shin D,Lee DH,Paik HD

Lactobacillus plantarum alleviates high-fat diet-induced obesity by altering the structure of mice intestinal microbial communities and serum metabolic profiles.

**Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 15 2024**

Authors Zhu J,Liu X,Liu N,Zhao R,Wang S

Isolation and Identification of Human Gut Bacteria Capable of Converting Curcumin to Its Hydrogenated Metabolites.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 72 Issue: 37 2024 Sep 18**

Authors Luo M,Wong S,Thanuphol P,Du H,Han Y,Lin M,Guo X,Bechtel TD,Gibbons JG,Xiao H

Cytotoxicity assessment and antimicrobial effects of cell-free supernatants from probiotic lactic acid bacteria and yeast against multi-drug resistant Escherichia coli.

**Letters in applied microbiology , Volume: 77 Issue: 9 2024 Sep 2**

Authors Ozma MA,Ghotaslou R,Asgharzadeh M,Abbasi A,Rezaee MA,Kafil HS

Evaluation of efficacy and safety of Lactocaseibacillus rhamnosus LRA05 in the eradication of Helicobacter pylori: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial.

**Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 15 2024**

Authors Niu Y,Li J,Qian H,Liang C,Shi X,Bu S

Effects of inulin on intestinal flora and metabolism-related indicators in obese polycystic ovary syndrome patients.

**European journal of medical research , Volume: 29 Issue: 1 2024 Aug 31**

Authors Li X,Jiang B,Gao T,Nian Y,Bai X,Zhong J,Qin L,Gao Z,Wang H,Ma X

Heat-killed Bifidobacterium longum BBMN68 and inulin protect against high-fat diet-induced obesity by modulating gut microbiota.

**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 11 2024**

Authors Sun S,Zhang Q,Li D,Li H,Ma H,Wu X,Li Y,Wang P,Liu R,Feng H,Zhang Y,Sang Y,Fang B,Wang R

Green Tea Catechin Epigallocatechin Gallate Inhibits Vegetative Cell Outgrowth and Expression of Beta-Lactamase Genes in Penicillin-Resistant Bacillus anthracis Strain PCr.

**Pathogens (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 8 2024 Aug 19**

Authors Okutani A,Morikawa S,Maeda K

Effect of Saccharomyces boulardii on Liver Diseases: A Systematic Review.

**Microorganisms , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2024 Aug 15**

Authors Maslennikov R,Benuni N,Levshina A,Adzhieva F,Demina T,Kucher A,Pervushova E,Yuryeva E,Poluektova E,Zolnikova O,Kozlov E,Sigidaev A,Ivashkin V

Effects of Mint Oils on the Human Oral Microbiome: A Pilot Study.

**Microorganisms , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2024 Jul 27**

Authors Abdelrahman SM,El Samak M,El-Baz LMF,Hanora AMS,Satyral P,Dosoky NS

Burn Wound Healing Activity of Hydroxyethylcellulose Gels with Different Water Extracts Obtained from Various Medicinal Plants in Pseudomonas aeruginosa-Infected Rabbits.

**International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 25 Issue: 16 2024 Aug 18**

Authors Demyashkin G,Sataieva T,Shevkoplyas L,Kuevda T,Ahrameeva M,Parshenkov M,Mimuni A,Pimkin G,Atiakshin D,Shchekin V,Shegay P,Kaprin A

In Vitro and In Silico Studies of the Antimicrobial Activity of Prenylated Phenylpropanoids of Green Propolis and Their Derivatives against Oral Bacteria.

**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 8 2024 Aug 22**

**Authors** Vieira TM,Barco JG,de Souza SL,Santos ALO,Daoud I,Rahali S,Amdouni N,Bastos JK,Martins CHG,Ben Said R,Crotti AEM  
Effects of Moringa oleifera Leaf Powder on the Growth Performance, Meat Quality, Blood Parameters, and Cecal Bacteria of Broilers.

**Veterinary sciences** , Volume: 11 Issue: 8 2024 Aug 14

**Authors** Akib MG,Rifat A,Bormon C,Dutta A,Ataher MS,Azzam M,Farouk MH,Das R,Azad MAK,Mahfuz S

A Novel Combination of Zinc Oxide with Two Essential Oils Exerts Antimicrobial Effect against Endodontic Pathogens In Vitro.  
**International journal of clinical pediatric dentistry** , Volume: 17 Issue: Suppl 1 2024 Apr

**Authors** Dahake PT,Joshi SS,Kale YJ,Dadpe MV,Kendre SB

Empirical Therapy Versus Tailored Therapy of Helicobacter pylori in Korea: Results of the K-CREATE Study.

**Helicobacter** , Volume: 29 Issue: 4 2024 Jul-Aug

**Authors** Kim JS,Kim BW,Kim JI,Chung WC,Jung SW,Bang CS,Kim GH,Jeon SW,Joo MK,Lee SH,Lim YJ,Sung JK,Seo SY,Park SY,Lee WS,Lee HL,Kim KB,Kim HU

Propolis as a functional food and promising agent for oral health and microbiota balance: A review study.

**Food science & nutrition** , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2024 Aug

**Authors** Etebarian A,Alhouei B,Mohammadi-Nasrabadi F,Esfarjani F

Quercetin Increases Growth Performance and Decreases Incidence of Diarrhea and Mechanism of Action in Weaned Piglets.

**Oxidative medicine and cellular longevity** , Volume: 2024 2024

**Authors** Mao Y,Yang Q,Liu J,Fu Y,Zhou S,Liu J,Ying L,Li Y

Moringa leaf meal exerts growth benefits in small ruminants through modulating the gastrointestinal microbiome.

**Applied microbiology and biotechnology** , Volume: 108 Issue: 1 2024 Aug 12

**Authors** Nehra C,Harshini V,Shukla N,Chavda P,Savaliya K,Patil S,Shah T,Pandit R,Patil NV,Patel AK,Kachhawaha S,Kumawat RN,Joshi M,Joshi CG

Characterization and antioxidant activity of nano-formulated berberine and cyperus rotundus extracts with anti-inflammatory effects in mastitis-induced rats.

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Aug 9

**Authors** Hashem AE,Elmasry IH,Lebda MA,El-Karim DRSG,Hagar M,Ebied SKM,Alotaibi BS,Rizk NI,Ghamry HI,Shukry M,Edres HA

The alleviative effects of viable and inactive Lactobacillus paracasei CCFM1120 against alcoholic liver disease via modulation of gut microbiota and the Nrf2/HO-1 and TLR4/MyD88/NF- $\kappa$ B pathways.

**Food & function** , Volume: 15 Issue: 17 2024 Aug 27

**Authors** Niu B,Feng Y,Cheng X,Xiao Y,Zhao J,Lu W,Tian F,Chen W

Berberine attenuates 5-fluorouracil-induced intestinal mucosal injury by modulating the gut microbiota without compromising its anti-tumor efficacy.

**Heliyon** , Volume: 10 Issue: 14 2024 Jul 30

**Authors** Wu C,Yang J,Ye C,Wu H,Shu W,Li R,Wang S,Lu Y,Chen H,Zhang Z,Yao Q

Effects of bacteriocin-producing Lactiplantibacillus plantarum on bacterial community and fermentation profile of whole-plant corn silage and its in vitro ruminal fermentation, microbiota, and CH(4) emissions.

**Journal of animal science and biotechnology** , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2024 Aug 7

**Authors** Li Z,Usman S,Zhang J,Zhang Y,Su R,Chen H,Li Q,Jia M,Amole TA,Guo X

Effect of dietary Moringa oleifera on production performance and gut health in broilers.

**Journal of advanced veterinary and animal research** , Volume: 11 Issue: 2 2024 Jun

**Authors** Gul S,Hussain F,Taj R,Ullah A

Formulation of Garlic Essential Oil-assisted Silver Nanoparticles and Mechanistic Evaluation of their Antimicrobial Activity against a Spectrum of Pathogenic Microorganisms.

**Current topics in medicinal chemistry** , Volume: 24 Issue: 22 2024

**Authors** Sarangi A,Das BS,Panigrahi LL,Arakha M,Bhattacharya D

Probiotic Limosilactobacillus reuteri KUB-AC5 decreases urothelial cell invasion and enhances macrophage killing of uropathogenic Escherichia coli in vitro study.

**Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology** , Volume: 14 2024

**Authors** Tantibhadrasapa A,Li S,Buddhasiri S,Sukjoi C,Mongkolkarvin P,Boonpan P,Wongpalee SP,Paenkaew P,Sutheeworapong S,Nakphaichit M,Nitisinprasert S,Hsieh MH,Thiennimitr P

Lactocaseibacillus casei IB1 Alleviates DSS-Induced Inflammatory Bowel Disease by Regulating the Microbiota and Restoring the Intestinal Epithelial Barrier.

**Microorganisms** , Volume: 12 Issue: 7 2024 Jul 6

**Authors** Lao J,Yan S,Yong Y,Li Y,Wen Z,Zhang X,Ju X,Li Y

In Vitro Antimicrobial Potential of Portuguese Propolis Extracts from Gerês against Pathogenic Microorganisms.

**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 13 Issue: 7 2024 Jul 16

**Authors** Oliveira RD,Araújo C,Almeida-Aguiar C

Preventive effects of a nutraceutical mixture of berberine, citrus and apple extracts on metabolic disturbances in Zucker fatty rats.

**PloS one** , Volume: 19 Issue: 7 2024

Authors Siliman Misha M,Destrumelle S,Le Jan D,Mansour NM,Fizanne L,Ouguerram K,Desfontis JC,Mallem MY

Tyrosine phenol-lyase inhibitor quercetin reduces fecal phenol levels in mice.

**PNAS nexus** , Volume: 3 Issue: 7 2024 Jul

Authors Kobayashi T,Oishi S,Matsui M,Hara K,Hashimoto H,Watanabe K,Yoshioka Y,Miyoshi N

Enhancing gut microbiota and microbial function with inulin supplementation in children with obesity.

**International journal of obesity (2005)** , 2024 Jul 20

Authors Visuthranukul C,Sriswasdi S,Tepaamorndech S,Chamni S,Leelahavanichkul A,Joyjinda Y,Aksornkitti V,Chomtho S

Effects of Lactiplantibacillus plantarum CCFM1214 and Ligilactobacillus salivarius CCFM1215 on halitosis: a double-blind, randomized controlled trial.

**Food & function** , 2024 Jul 19

Authors Ding L,Wang Y,Jiang Z,Tang X,Mao B,Zhao J,Chen W,Zhang Q,Cui S

Modulation of Human Gut Microbiota In Vitro by Inulin-Type Fructan from Codonopsis pilosula Roots.

**Indian journal of microbiology** , Volume: 64 Issue: 2 2024 Jun

Authors Li J,Cao L, Ji J,Shen M,Gao J

The interplay between diet and the gut microbiome: implications for health and disease.

**Nature reviews. Microbiology** , 2024 Jul 15

Authors Ross FC,Patangia D,Grimaud G,Lavelle A,Dempsey EM,Ross RP,Stanton C

The Efficacy of Antimicrobial Peptides Against Gentamicin-Resistant Klebsiella pneumoniae [Letter].

**Infection and drug resistance** , Volume: 17 2024

Authors Mardiana M

Sucralose Influences the Productive Performance, Carcass Traits, Blood Components, and Gut Microflora Using 16S rRNA Sequencing of Growing APRI-Line Rabbits.

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 14 Issue: 13 2024 Jun 29

Authors El-Tahan HM,Elmasry ME,Madian HA,Alhimaidi AR,Kim IH,Park JH,El-Tahan HM

Investigating the physicochemical, antimicrobial and antioxidant properties of chitosan film containing zero-valent iron nanoparticles and oregano essence.

**Biopolymers** , Volume: 115 Issue: 6 2024 Nov

Authors Khodaparast FK,Pirsa S,Toupchi FM,Mohdarami F

Inhibitory effect of polyphenols from sumac, pomegranate and Indian almond on urease producing bacteria and jack bean urease activity.

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 276 Issue: Pt 1 2024 Sep

Authors Haq MA,Nazir M,Jabeen G,Jabeen N,Naz S,Nawaz H,Xu J

Indole-3-Lactic Acid Derived from Lactocaseibacillus paracasei Inhibits Helicobacter pylori Infection via Destruction of Bacteria Cells, Protection of Gastric Mucosa Epithelial Cells, and Alleviation of Inflammation.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 72 Issue: 28 2024 Jul 17

Authors Yao M,Cao J,Zhang L,Wang K,Lin H,Qin L,Zhang Q,Qu C,Miao J,Xue C

Curcumin-based residue-free and reusable photodynamic inactivation system for liquid foods and its application in freshly squeezed orange juice.

**Food chemistry** , Volume: 458 2024 Nov 15

Authors Liu Y,Li Y,Shao C,Wang P,Wang X,Li R

Lactocaseibacillus rhamnosus LRa05 alleviated liver injury in mice with alcoholic fatty liver disease by improving intestinal permeability and balancing gut microbiota.

**Beneficial microbes** , Volume: 15 Issue: 5 2024 Jul 3

Authors Gu J,Chen Y,Wang J,Gao Y,Gai Z,Zhao Y,Xu F

Effect of Lactocaseibacillus casei LC2W Supplementation on Glucose Metabolism and Gut Microbiota in Subjects at High Risk of Metabolic Syndrome: A Randomized, Double-blinded, Placebo-controlled Clinical Trial.

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins** , 2024 Jul 2

Authors Wang D,Wang X,Han J,You C,Liu Z,Wu Z

Honey microbiota, methods for determining the microbiological composition and the antimicrobial effect of honey - A review.

**Food chemistry: X** , Volume: 23 2024 Oct 30

Authors Luca L,Pauliuc D,Oroian M

Bacterial Apoptosis-Like Death through Accumulation of Reactive Oxygen Species by Quercetin in Escherichia coli.

**Journal of microbiology and biotechnology** , Volume: 34 Issue: 7 2024 Jul 28

Authors Kwun MS, Lee DG

Quercetin Alleviates Insulin Resistance and Repairs Intestinal Barrier in db/db Mice by Modulating Gut Microbiota.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 16 Issue: 12 2024 Jun 14

Authors Yuan M,Sun T,Zhang Y,Guo C,Wang F,Yao Z,Yu L

[3D printed scaffolds with quercetin and vitamin D3 nanocarriers: In vitro cellular evaluation.](#)

**Journal of biomedical materials research. Part A** , 2024 Jun 18

Authors Bose S,Chaudhari VS,Kushram P

[Fasting-Induced Molting Impacts the Intestinal Health by Altering the Gut Microbiota.](#)

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 14 Issue: 11 2024 May 31

Authors Zhang H,Zhang Y,Gong Y,Zhang J,Li D,Tian Y,Han R,Guo Y,Sun G,Li W,Zhang Y,Zhao X,Zhang X,Wang P,Kang X,Jiang R

[Lactobacillus plantarum-Derived Extracellular Vesicles Modulate Macrophage Polarization and Gut Homeostasis for Alleviating Ulcerative Colitis.](#)

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 72 Issue: 26 2024 Jul 3

Authors Chen Q,Fang Z,Yang Z,Xv X,Yang M,Hou H,Li Z,Chen Y,Gong A

[Lactiseibacillus paracasei LC86 mitigates age-related muscle wasting and cognitive impairment in SAMP8 mice through gut microbiota modulation and the regulation of serum inflammatory factors.](#)

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 11 2024

Authors Cai Y,Dong Y,Han M,Jin M,Liu H,Gai Z,Zou K

[Amelioration of walnut, peony seed and camellia seed oils against D-galactose-induced cognitive impairment in mice by regulating gut microbiota.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 15 Issue: 13 2024 Jul 1

Authors Kang T,Zheng J,Jiang C,Jin L,Li C,Chen B,Shen Y

[Impact of continuous-infusion meropenem degradation and infusion bag changes on bacterial killing of Pseudomonas aeruginosa based on model-informed translation.](#)

**International journal of antimicrobial agents** , Volume: 64 Issue: 2 2024 Aug

Authors Minichmayr IK,Friberg LE

[Saccharomyces boulardii combined with triple therapy alter the microbiota in the eradication of Helicobacter pylori infection.](#)

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Jun 7

Authors Zhang Y,Lu B,Dong Y,Zhang Y,Du Q,Chen Y,Zhang Z

[A host-microbial metabolite interaction gut-on-a-chip model of the adult human intestine demonstrates beneficial effects upon inulin treatment of gut microbiome.](#)

**Microbiome research reports** , Volume: 3 Issue: 2 2024

Authors Donkers JM,Wiese M,van den Broek TJ,Wierenga E,Agamennone V,Schuren F,van de Steeg E

[Intervention with fructooligosaccharides, Saccharomyces boulardii, and their combination in a colitis mouse model.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 15 2024

Authors Wu Y,Fu H,Xu X,Jin H,Kao Q,Teng WL,Wang B,Zhao G,Pi XE

[Reduction in Serum Concentrations of Uremic Toxins Driven by Bifidobacterium Longum Subsp. Longum BL21 is Associated with Gut Microbiota Changes in a Rat Model of Chronic Kidney Disease.](#)

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins** , 2024 Jun 3

Authors Dong Y,Gai Z,Han M,Xu J,Zou K

[The ameliorative and neuroprotective effects of dietary fibre on hyperuricaemia mice: a perspective from microbiome and metabolome.](#)

**The British journal of nutrition** , Volume: 132 Issue: 3 2024 Aug 14

Authors Wang Y,Miao F,Wang J,Zheng M,Yu F,Yi Y

[Lactiplantibacillus plantarum JS19-adjunctly fermented goat milk alleviates D-galactose-induced aging by modulating oxidative stress and intestinal microbiota in mice.](#)

**Journal of dairy science** , 2024 May 31

Authors He C,Mao Y,Wei L,Zhao A,Chen L,Zhang F,Cui X,Pan MH,Wang B

[Unveiling the influence of a probiotic combination of Heyndrickxia coagulans and Lactiseibacillus casei on healthy human gut microbiota using the TripleSHIME® system.](#)

**Microbiological research** , Volume: 285 2024 Aug

Authors Goya-Jorge E,Gonza I,Bondue P,Druart G,Al-Chihab M,Boutaleb S,Douny C,Taminiau B,Daube G,Scippo ML,Thonart P,Delcenserie V

[Multifunctional chitosan-cross linked- curcumin-tannic acid biocomposites disrupt quorum sensing and biofilm formation in pathogenic bacteria.](#)

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 271 Issue: Pt 1 2024 Jun

Authors Khan ZA,Wani MY,Ahmad A,Basha MT,Aly NA,Yakout AA

[Determination of cinnamaldehyde, thymol and eugenol in essential oils by LC-MS/MS and antibacterial activity of them against bacteria.](#)

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 May 30

Authors Li Z,Li Y,Cheng W

Profile of stingless bee honey and microbiota produced in West Sumatra, Indonesia, by several species (Apidae, Meliponinae).

**Veterinary world** , Volume: 17 Issue: 4 2024 Apr

Authors Melia S,Juliyarsi I,Kurnia YF,Aritonang SN,Rusdimansyah R,Sukma A,Setiawan RD,Pratama YE,Supandil D

Smoking induced salivary microbiome dysbiosis and is correlated with lipid biomarkers.

**BMC oral health** , Volume: 24 Issue: 1 2024 May 25

Authors Mohammed LI,Razali R,Zakaria ZZ,Benslimane FM,Cyprian F,Al-Asmakh M

Turmeric and curcumin as adjuncts in controlling Helicobacter pylori-associated diseases: a narrative review.

**Letters in applied microbiology** , Volume: 77 Issue: 6 2024 Jun 3

Authors Boyanova L,Medeiros J,Yordanov D,Gergova R,Markovska R

Interaction between Enrofloxacin and Three Essential Oils (Cinnamon Bark, Clove Bud and Lavender Flower)-A Study on Multidrug-Resistant Escherichia coli Strains Isolated from 1-Day-Old Broiler Chickens.

**International journal of molecular sciences** , Volume: 25 Issue: 10 2024 May 10

Authors Zych S,Adaszynska-Skwirzynska M,Szewczuk MA,Szczerbinska D

Chemical Composition of Turmeric (Curcuma longa L.) Ethanol Extract and Its Antimicrobial Activities and Free Radical Scavenging Capacities.

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 13 Issue: 10 2024 May 16

Authors Wu H,Liu Z,Zhang Y,Gao B,Li Y,He X,Sun J,Choe U,Chen P,Blaustein RA,Yu L

Ginger Polyphenols Reverse Molecular Signature of Amygdala Neuroimmune Signaling and Modulate Microbiome in Male Rats with Neuropathic Pain: Evidence for Microbiota-Gut-Brain Axis.

**Antioxidants (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 13 Issue: 5 2024 Apr 23

Authors Shen CL,Santos JM,Elmassry MM,Bhakta V,Driver Z, Ji G,Yakhnitsa V,Kiritoshi T,Lovett J,Hamood AN,Sang S,Neugebauer V

Probiotics combined with atorvastatin administration in the treatment of hyperlipidemia: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial.

**Medicine** , Volume: 103 Issue: 21 2024 May 24

Authors Tian Y,Wu G,Zhao X,Zhang H,Ren M,Song X,Chang H,Jing Z

Transcriptomic and proteomic analysis of the virulence inducing effect of ciprofloxacin on enterohemorrhagic Escherichia coli.

**PloS one** , Volume: 19 Issue: 5 2024

Authors Kijewski ACR,Witsø IL,Sundaram AYM,Brynildsrud OB,Pettersen K,Anonsen EB,Anonsen JH,Aspholm ME

Enhanced Efficacy of Ciprofloxacin and Tobramycin against Staphylococcus aureus When Combined with Corydalis Tuber and Berberine through Efflux Pump Inhibition.

**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 13 Issue: 5 2024 May 20

Authors Seo Y,Kim M,Kim TJ

Elucidation of the beneficial role of co-fermented whole grain quinoa and black barley with Lactobacillus on rats fed a western-style diet via a multi-omics approach.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 187 2024 Jul

Authors Lin ZH,Zhong LY,Jiang HB,Zhu C,Wei FF,Wu Y,Song LH

Nanoemulsion of cinnamon oil to combat colistin-resistant Klebsiella pneumoniae and cancer cells.

**Microbial pathogenesis** , Volume: 192 2024 Jul

Authors El-Sherbiny GM,Kalaba MH,Foda AM,M E S,Youssef ASE,A Elsehemy I,Farghal EE,El-Fakharany EM

Effects of fructooligosaccharides and Saccharomyces boulardii on the compositional structure and metabolism of gut microbiota in students.

**Microbiological research** , Volume: 285 2024 Aug

Authors Fu H,Chen Z,Teng W,Du Z,Zhang Y,Ye X,Yu Z,Zhang Y,Pi X

Short-term supplementation with uncoated and encapsulated Enterococcus faecium affected growth performance, gut microbiome and intestinal barrier integrity in broiler chickens.

**Poultry science** , Volume: 103 Issue: 7 2024 Jul

Authors Zhang Y,Liu Y,Jiao S,Wang Y,Sa R,Zhao F,Xie J

Antibiotic susceptibility pattern of Helicobacter pylori against eight antibiotics: A study from North India.

**Helicobacter** , Volume: 29 Issue: 3 2024 May-Jun

Authors Arfi S,Sharma P,Kumar M,Mehra S,Das K,Das R,Setya A

Increased tolerance to commonly used antibiotics in a Pseudomonas aeruginosa ex vivo porcine keratitis model.

**Microbiology (Reading, England)** , Volume: 170 Issue: 5 2024 May

Authors Okurowska K,Monk PN,Karunakaran E

Relationship between dietary fiber content and prebiotic potential of polysaccharides from the seaweeds of the North west

coast of India.

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 269 Issue: Pt 2 2024 Jun

Authors Jagtap AS,Manohar CS,Kadam NS

Impact of medication dosage on Helicobacter pylori eradication rates among pediatric patients.

**Journal of pediatric gastroenterology and nutrition** , Volume: 79 Issue: 1 2024 Jul

Authors Andrews C,Herzlinger M,Riaz M,Liu E,Chan C,Bonilla S

Antimicrobial activity of Cinnamomum zeylanicum essential oil against colistin-resistant gram-negative bacteria.

**International journal of environmental health research** , 2024 May 2

Authors Ben Selma W,Ferjeni S,Farouk A,Marzouk M,Boukadida J

Determination of total phenolics, flavonoids, and testing of antioxidant and antibacterial activities of red ginger (Zingiber officinale var. Rubrum).

**Journal of advanced veterinary and animal research** , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2024 Mar

Authors Haroen U,Syafwan S,Kurniawan K,Budiansyah A

Bifidobacterium longum K5 Prevents Enterohaemorrhagic Escherichia coli O157:H7 Infection in Mice through the Modulation of the Gut Microbiota.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 16 Issue: 8 2024 Apr 13

Authors Liu D,Li C,Cao T,Lv X,Yue Y,Li S,Cheng Y,Liu F,Huo G,Li B

Bifidobacterium longum Subsp. infantis Promotes IgA Level of Growing Mice in a Strain-Specific and Intestinal Niche-Dependent Manner.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 16 Issue: 8 2024 Apr 12

Authors Ding M,Li B,Chen H,Ross RP,Stanton C,Zhao J,Chen W,Yang B

Antivirulence Effects of Trans-Resveratrol and Curcumin on Methicillin-Resistant Staphylococcus aureus (MRSA) from Saudi Arabia.

**Life (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 14 Issue: 4 2024 Apr 10

Authors Alqahtani M,Almukainzi M,Alghoribi MF,E-Mahdy AM

Influence of Gelatin and Propolis Extract on Honey Gummy Jelly Properties: Optimization Using D-Optimal Mixture Design.

**Gels (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 10 Issue: 4 2024 Apr 21

Authors Kaewpetch K,Yolsuriyan S,Disayathanoowat T,Phokasem P,Jannu T,Renaldi G,Samkradhamrongthai RS

Functional evaluation of Bacillus licheniformis PF9 for its potential in controlling enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli in weaned piglets.

**Translational animal science** , Volume: 8 2024

Authors Xu H,Gong J,Lu P,Azevedo P,Li L,Yu H,Yang C

Inulin has a beneficial effect by modulating the intestinal microbiome in a BALB/c mouse model.

**Beneficial microbes** , Volume: 14 Issue: 4 2023 Sep 1

Authors Zhu Z,Hu C,Liu Y,Wang F,Zhu B

Exploring the multifaceted bioactivities of Lavandula pinnata L. essential oil: promising pharmacological activities.

**Frontiers in chemistry** , Volume: 12 2024

Authors Haddou M,Elbouzidi A,Taibi M,Baraich A,Loukili EH,Bellaouchi R,Saalaoui E,Asehraou A,Salamatullah AM,Bourhia M,Nafidi HA,Addi M,Guerrouj BE,Chaabane K

Enterococcus faecium supplementation prevents enteritis caused by Escherichia coli in goats.

**Beneficial microbes** , Volume: 14 Issue: 5 2023 Oct 30

Authors Dong J,Jiang Y,Li Z,Liu K,Guo L,Cui L,Wang H,Li J

Intake of compound probiotics accelerates the construction of immune function and gut microbiome in Holstein calves.

**Microbiology spectrum** , Volume: 12 Issue: 6 2024 Jun 4

Authors Cai X,Yi P,Chen X,Wu J,Lan G,Li S,Luo S,Huang F,Huang J,Shen P

Obliteration of H. pylori infection through the development of a novel thyme oil laden nanoporous gastric floating microsp sponge.

**Heliyon** , Volume: 10 Issue: 8 2024 Apr 30

Authors Jafar M,Ahmad Khan MS,Akbar MJ,AlSaihaty HS,Alasmari SS

Longitudinal Microbiome Changes in Children Exposed to Proton Pump Inhibitors.

**Clinical and translational gastroenterology** , Volume: 15 Issue: 9 2024 Sep 1

Authors Zhang YJ,Connearney S,Hester L,Du M,Catacora A,Akkara A,Wen A,Bry L,Alm EJ,Rosen R

Anti-Quorum Sensing and Anti-Biofilm Activity of Ginger (Zingiber officinale) Rhizomes against Multidrug-Resistant Clinical Isolates of Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

**Avicenna journal of medical biotechnology** , Volume: 16 Issue: 1 2024 Jan-Mar

Authors Sagar PK,Sharma P,Singh R

Bacillus coagulans regulates gut microbiota and ameliorates the alcoholic-associated liver disease in mice.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 15 2024

Authors Liu Z,Liu T,Zhang Z,Fan Y

[Effects of Bacillus coagulans TBC169 on gut microbiota and metabolites in gynecological laparoscopy patients.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 15 2024

Authors Gao W,Yan Y,Guan Z,Zhang J,Chen W

[Characterization of feline-originated probiotics Lactobacillus rhamnosus CACC612 and Bifidobacterium animalis subsp. lactis CACC789 and evaluation of their host response.](#)

**BMC veterinary research** , Volume: 20 Issue: 1 2024 Apr 1

Authors Jang HJ,Kim JA,Kim Y

[Responses of intestinal morphology, immunity, antioxidant status and cecal microbiota to the mixture of glycerol monolaurate and cinnamaldehyde in laying hens.](#)

**Poultry science** , Volume: 103 Issue: 6 2024 Jun

Authors Chen MY,Duan YL,Zhu Y,Wang JH,Hu QB,Guo SS,Ding BY,Zhang ZF,Li LL

[An Inulin-Type Fructan CP-A from Codonopsis pilosula Alleviated 5-Fluorouracil-Induced Intestinal Mucositis via the ERK/MILCK/MILC2 Pathway and Regulation of Gut Microbiota.](#)

**Pharmaceuticals (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 17 Issue: 3 2024 Feb 26

Authors Zhou J,Li D,Wang J,Cheng Z,Wang C,Zhang X,Xu X,Gao J

[Dose-Responsive Effects of Iron Supplementation on the Gut Microbiota in Middle-Aged Women.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 16 Issue: 6 2024 Mar 10

Authors Shearer J,Shah S,MacInnis MJ,Shen-Tu G,Mu C

[Pharmacological Potential Effects of Algerian Propolis Against Oxidative Stress, Multidrug-Resistant Pathogens Biofilm and Quorum-Sensing.](#)

**Turkish journal of pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 21 Issue: 1 2024 Mar 25

Authors Hadjab W,Zellagui A,Mokrani M,Öztürk M,Ceylan Ö,Gherraf N,Bensouici C

[Preventive nasal administration of flagellin restores antimicrobial effect of gentamicin and protects against a multidrug-resistant strain of Pseudomonas aeruginosa.](#)

**Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy** , Volume: 68 Issue: 5 2024 May 2

Authors Maia AR,Cezard A,Fouquenot D,Vasseur V,Briard B,Sirard J-C,Si-Tahar M,Hervé V

[Food additives impair gut microbiota from healthy individuals and IBD patients in a colonic in vitro fermentation model.](#)

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 182 2024 Apr

Authors Gonza I,Goya-Jorge E,Douny C,Boutaleb S,Taminiau B,Daube G,Scippo ML,Louis E,Delcenserie V

[Effect of Lactobacillus plantarum BFS1243 on a female frailty model induced by fecal microbiota transplantation in germ-free mice.](#)

**Food & function** , 2024 Mar 22

Authors Dong S,Zeng Q,He W,Cheng W,Zhang L,Zhong R,He W,Fang X,Wei H

[Bacillus coagulans TC1711 Supplementation Improved Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver by Modulating Gut Microbiota: A Randomized, Placebo-Controlled, Clinical Trial.](#)

**Current developments in nutrition** , Volume: 8 Issue: 3 2024 Mar

Authors Hsieh RH,Chien YJ,Lan WY,Lin YK,Lin YH,Chiang CF,Yang MT

[Anti-inflammatory probiotics HF05 and HF06 synergistically alleviate ulcerative colitis and secondary liver injury.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 15 Issue: 7 2024 Apr 2

Authors Liu C,Qi X,Liu X,Sun Y,Mao K,Shen G,Ma Y,Li Q

[Lactobacillus reuteri mitigates hepatic ischemia/reperfusion injury by modulating gut microbiota and metabolism through the Nrf2/HO-1 signaling.](#)

**Biology direct** , Volume: 19 Issue: 1 2024 Mar 18

Authors Zhang L,Gong X,Tan J,Zhang R,Li M,Liu C,Wu C,Li X

[Application of cuminaldehyde and ciprofloxacin for the effective control of biofilm assembly of Pseudomonas aeruginosa: A combinatorial study.](#)

**Microbial pathogenesis** , Volume: 190 2024 May

Authors Malik M,Das S,Chakraborty P,Paul P,Roy R,Das Gupta A,Sarkar S,Chatterjee S,Maiti A,Dasgupta M,Sarker RK,Tribedi P

[Bifidobacterium longum GL001 alleviates rat intestinal ischemia-reperfusion injury by modulating gut microbiota composition and intestinal tissue metabolism.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 15 Issue: 7 2024 Apr 2

Authors Tang J,Zhao M,Miao X,Chen H,Zhao B,Wang Y,Guo Y,Wang T,Cheng X,Ruan H,Zhang J

[Prebiotic inulin ameliorates SARS-CoV-2 infection in hamsters by modulating the gut microbiome.](#)

**NPJ science of food** , Volume: 8 Issue: 1 2024 Mar 14

Authors Song I,Yang J,Saito M,Hartanto T,Nakayama Y,Ichinohe T,Fukuda S

[Targeting Gut Microbiome With Prebiotic in Patients With CKD: The TarGut-CKD Study.](#)

**Kidney international reports , Volume: 9 Issue: 3 2024 Mar**

Authors Sohn MB,Gao B,Kendrick C,Srivastava A,Isakova T,Gassman JJ,Fried LF,Wolf M,Cheung AK,Raphael KL,Vinales PC,Middleton JP,Pabalan A,Raj DS,Pilot Studies in CKD Consortium

Diet Mediate the Impact of Host Habitat on Gut Microbiome and Influence Clinical Indexes by Modulating Gut Microbes and Serum Metabolites.

**Advanced science (Weinheim, Baden-Wurtemberg, Germany) , 2024 Mar 13**

Authors Zhang J,Qi H,Li M,Wang Z,Jia X,Sun T,Du S,Su C,Zhi M,Du W,Ouyang Y,Wang P,Huang F,Jiang H,Li L,Bai J,Wei Y,Zhang X,Wang H,Zhang B,Feng Q

Effects of Supplementation with Oregano Essential Oil during Late Gestation and Lactation on Serum Metabolites, Antioxidant Capacity and Fecal Microbiota of Sows.

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 14 Issue: 5 2024 Feb 28**

Authors Zhang Y,Deng Y,Hao Y,Fang J,Feng J

Antibacterial Potential of Biosynthesized Silver Nanoparticles Using Berberine Extract Against Multidrug-resistant Acinetobacter baumannii and Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

**Indian journal of microbiology , Volume: 64 Issue: 1 2024 Mar**

Authors Tahan M,Zeraatkar S,Neshani A,Marouzi P,Behmadi M,Alavi SJ,Hashemi Shahri SH,Hosseini Bafghi M

Lactobacillus paracasei ZFM54 alters the metabolomic profiles of yogurt and the co-fermented yogurt improves the gut microecology of human adults.

**Journal of dairy science , Volume: 107 Issue: 8 2024 Aug**

Authors Chen X,Zhu Z,Zhang X,Chen L,Gu Q,Li P

The differential effect of two cereal foods on gut environment: a randomized, controlled, double-blind, parallel-group study.

**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 10 2023**

Authors Yamauchi Y,Masutomi H,Ishihara K,Hartanto T,Lee CG,Fukuda S

Synergistic activity of Limosilactobacillus reuteri KUB-AC5 and water-based plants against Salmonella challenge in a human in vitro gut model.

**Scientific reports , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Feb 27**

Authors Mok K,Honwicht O,Funnuam T,Charoensiddhi S,Nitisinprasert S,Nielsen DS,Nakphaichit M

Olive oil nanoemulsion containing curcumin: antimicrobial agent against multidrug-resistant bacteria.

**Applied microbiology and biotechnology , Volume: 108 Issue: 1 2024 Feb 27**

Authors Confessor MVA,Agreles MAA,Campos LAA,Silva Neto AF,Borges JC,Martins RM,Scavuzzi AML,Lopes ACS,Kretzschmar EAM,Cavalcanti IMF

The pomegranate-derived peptide Pug-4 alleviates nontypeable Haemophilus influenzae-induced inflammation by suppressing NF- $\kappa$ B signaling and NLRP3 inflammasome activation.

**PeerJ , Volume: 12 2024**

Authors Jantaruk P,Roytrakul S,Sistayanarain A,Kunthalert D

Adjunctive efficacy of Bifidobacterium animalis subsp. lactis XLTG11 for functional constipation in children.

**Brazilian journal of microbiology : [publication of the Brazilian Society for Microbiology] , Volume: 55 Issue: 2 2024 Jun**

Authors Chen K,Zhou Z,Nie Y,Cao Y,Yang P,Zhang Y,Xu P,Yu Q,Shen Y,Ma W,Jin S,Liu C

Inulin alters gut microbiota to alleviate post-stroke depressive-like behavior associated with the IGF-1-mediated MAPK signaling pathway.

**Brain and behavior , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Jan**

Authors Shao R,Tan X,Pan M,Huang J,Huang L,Bi B,Huang X,Wang J,Li X

Synergistic antimicrobial interaction of plant essential oils and extracts against foodborne pathogens.

**Food science & nutrition , Volume: 12 Issue: 2 2024 Feb**

Authors Angane M,Swift S,Huang K,Perera J,Chen X,Butts CA,Quek SY

Potential mechanisms underlying inhibition of xenograft lung cancer models by kaempferol: modulation of gut microbiota in activating immune cell function.

**Journal of Cancer , Volume: 15 Issue: 5 2024**

Authors Guan M,Xu W,Bai H,Geng Z,Yu Z,Li H,Liu T

High colonisation by probiotic Escherichia coli A0 34/86 strain is associated with a less diverse microbiome related to children's age.

**Beneficial microbes , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 23**

Authors Mícenková L,Brodi Kóvová K,Smetanová S,Bosák J,Šmajs D,Andrla P,Budinská E

Alcohol-induced gut microbiome dysbiosis enhances the colonization of Klebsiella pneumoniae on the mouse intestinal tract.

**mSystems , Volume: 9 Issue: 3 2024 Mar 19**

Authors Shen M,Zhao H,Han M,Su L,Cui X,Li D,Liu L,Wang C,Yang F

Protective Effect of Probiotics against Pseudomonas aeruginosa Infection of Human Corneal Epithelial Cells.

**International journal of molecular sciences** , Volume: 25 Issue: 3 2024 Feb 1

Authors Paterniti I, Scuderi SA, Cambria L, Nostro A, Esposito E, Marino A

Biochemical Profiling and Physicochemical and Biological Valorization of Iraqi Honey: A Comprehensive Analysis.

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 29 Issue: 3 2024 Jan 31

Authors Hameed OM, Shaker OM, Ben Slima A, Makni M

Dietary Lactobacillus delbrueckii Affects Ileal Bacterial Composition and Circadian Rhythms in Pigs.

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 14 Issue: 3 2024 Jan 26

Authors Luo W, Yin Z, Zhang M, Huang X, Yin J

Effects of Lonicerae flos and Turmeric extracts on growth performance and intestinal health of yellow-feathered broilers.

**Poultry science** , Volume: 103 Issue: 4 2024 Apr

Authors Ji Y, Liu X, Lv H, Guo Y, Nie W

Antibacterial activity of plant-derived compounds and cream formulations against canine skin bacteria.

**Veterinary research communications** , 2024 Feb 7

Authors Strompfová V, Štempelová L, Wolaschka T

Effect of ginger supplementation on the fecal microbiome in subjects with prior colorectal adenoma.

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Feb 5

Authors Prakash A, Rubin N, Staley C, Onyeaghalu G, Wen YF, Shaukat A, Milne G, Straka RJ, Church TR, Prizment A

Temporal gut microbiota variability and association with dietary patterns: From the one-year observational Diet, Cancer, and Health - Next Generations MAX study.

**The American journal of clinical nutrition** , Volume: 119 Issue: 4 2024 Apr

Authors Rostgaard-Hansen AL, Esberg A, Dicksved J, Hansen T, Pelve E, Brunius C, Halkjær J, Tjønneland A, Johansson I, Landberg R

Berberine alleviates ischemia reperfusion injury induced AKI by regulation of intestinal microbiota and reducing intestinal inflammation.

**BMC complementary medicine and therapies** , Volume: 24 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 30

Authors Huo A, Wang F

Moringa oleifera Gum-Assisted Synthesis and Characterization of CoAg(x)Fe(2-x)O(4): Insight into Structural, Magnetic, Optical, and Biomedical Properties.

**ACS omega** , Volume: 9 Issue: 3 2024 Jan 23

Authors Tamboli QY, Patange SM, Mohanta YK, Patil AD, Ali R, Bushnak I, Zakde K

Argan: Phytochemical profiling and evaluation of the antioxidant, hypoglycemic, and antibacterial properties of its fruit pulp extracts.

**Heliyon** , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 15

Authors Alaoui A, Sahri N, Mahdi I, Fahsi N, El Herradi EH, Sobeh M

Pediatric Autoimmune Neuropsychiatric Disorders Associated with Streptococcal Infections (PANDAS) Syndrome: A 10-Year Retrospective Cohort Study in an Italian Centre of Pediatric Rheumatology.

**Microorganisms** , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2023 Dec 19

Authors La Bella S, Attanasi M, Di Ludovico A, Scorrano G, Mainieri F, Ciarelli F, Lauriola F, Silvestrini L, Girlando V, Chiarelli F, Breda L

Chronic sucralose consumption inhibits farnesoid X receptor signaling and perturbs lipid and cholesterol homeostasis in the mouse livers, potentially by altering gut microbiota functions.

**The Science of the total environment** , Volume: 919 2024 Apr 1

Authors Chi L, Yifei Yang, Bian X, Gao B, Tu P, Ru H, Lu K

Lactobacillus plantarum attenuates glucocorticoid-induced osteoporosis by altering the composition of rat gut microbiota and serum metabolic profile.

**Frontiers in immunology** , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Li S, Han X, Liu N, Chang J, Liu G, Hu S

Prevalence and Antimicrobial Characteristics of Escherichia coli in Selected Vegetables and Herbs in Bangkok, Thailand.

**Journal of food protection** , Volume: 87 Issue: 3 2024 Mar

Authors Datta S, Ishikawa M, Chudhakorn S, Charaslertrangsi T

Fructose dose-dependently influences colon barrier function by regulation of some main physical, immune, and biological factors in rats.

**The Journal of nutritional biochemistry** , Volume: 126 2024 Apr

Authors Gan Q, Song G, Fang W, Wang Y, Qi W

Effect of Lactobacillus plantarum ZFM4 in Helicobacter pylori-infected C57BL/6 mice: prevention is better than cure.

**Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology** , Volume: 13 2023

Authors Yu YY, Wu LY, Sun X, Gu Q, Zhou QQ

pH-responsive on-demand release of eugenol from metal-organic frameworks for synergistic bacterial killing.

**Dalton transactions (Cambridge, England : 2003) , Volume: 53 Issue: 6 2024 Feb 6**

Authors Wang J,Li L,Hu X,Zhou L,Hu J

[Lactobacillus reuteri derived from horse alleviates Escherichia coli-induced diarrhea by modulating gut microbiota.](#)

**Microbial pathogenesis , Volume: 188 2024 Mar**

Authors Wang D,Zeng J,Wujin C,Ullah Q,Su Z

[Effects of Metabolites of Lactobacillus casei on Expression and Neutralization of Shiga Toxin by Enterohemorrhagic Escherichia coli.](#)

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , 2024 Jan 15**

Authors Aditya A,Tabashsum Z,Martinez ZA,Biswas D

[Distribution characteristics of intestinal flora in patients with OSAHS and the relationship between different intestinal flora and sleep disorders, hypoxemia and obesity.](#)

**Sleep & breathing = Schlaf & Atmung , Volume: 28 Issue: 3 2024 Jun**

Authors Feng G,Zhuge P,Zou Y,Zhang Z,Guo J,Ma J

[Probiotic Bacillus licheniformis ZW3 Alleviates DSS-Induced Colitis and Enhances Gut Homeostasis.](#)

**International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 25 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 1**

Authors Jia D,Li Y,Wang Y,Guo Y,Liu J,Zhao S,Wang J,Guan G,Luo J,Yin H,Tang L,Li Y

[Synthesis of New Derivatives of Berberine Canagliflozin and Study of Their Antibacterial Activity and Mechanism.](#)

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 29 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 4**

Authors Li J,Hou X,Xiao J,Zhu L,Deng Y,Li Z,Zhao Z,Luo Z,Wei H

[Safety Assessment and Probiotic Potential Comparison of Bifidobacterium longum subsp. infantis BLI-02, Lactobacillus plantarum LPL28, Lactobacillus acidophilus TYCA06, and Lactobacillus paracasei ET-66.](#)

**Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 1 2023 Dec 29**

Authors Chen JF,Hsia KC,Kuo YW,Chen SH,Huang YY,Li CM,Hsu YC,Tsai SY,Ho HH

[Lactobacillus reuteri inhibits Staphylococcus aureus-induced mastitis by regulating oxytocin releasing and gut microbiota in mice.](#)

**FASEB journal : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology , Volume: 38 Issue: 2 2024 Jan 31**

Authors He Z,Li W,Yuan W,He Y,Xu J,Yuan C,Zhao C,Zhang N,Fu Y,Hu X

[Bioactive compounds of honey from different regions of Brazil: the effect of simulated gastrointestinal digestion on antioxidant and antimicrobial properties.](#)

**Food & function , Volume: 15 Issue: 3 2024 Feb 5**

Authors Alcoléa M,Santana Junior MB,Oliveira KAM,Tussolini L,Leite MAG,Honorio-França AC,França EL,Pertuzatti PB

[Highland barley  \$\beta\$ -glucan supplementation attenuated hepatic lipid accumulation in Western diet-induced non-alcoholic fatty liver disease mice by modulating gut microbiota.](#)

**Food & function , Volume: 15 Issue: 3 2024 Feb 5**

Authors Liu H,Nie C,Hu X,Li J

[Moringa oleifera leaf alleviates functional constipation via regulating the gut microbiota and the enteric nervous system in mice.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 14 2023**

Authors Gao X,Yang W,Li S,Liu S,Yang W,Song S,Sheng J,Zhao Y,Tian Y

[Lactiplantibacillus plantarum 06CC2 upregulates intestinal ZO-1 protein and bile acid metabolism in Balb/c mice fed high-fat diet.](#)

**Bioscience of microbiota, food and health , Volume: 43 Issue: 1 2024**

Authors Yamasaki M,Miyamoto Y,Ogawa K,Nishiyama K,Tsend-Ayush C,Li Y,Matsusaki T,Nakano T,Takeshita M,Arima Y

[Dietary novel alkaline protease from Bacillus licheniformis improves broiler meat nutritional value and modulates intestinal microbiota and metabolites.](#)

**Animal microbiome , Volume: 6 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 6**

Authors Yi W,Liu Y,Fu S,Zhuo J,Wang J,Shan T

[Quercetin: a promising virulence inhibitor of Pseudomonas aeruginosa LasB in vitro.](#)

**Applied microbiology and biotechnology , Volume: 108 Issue: 1 2024 Dec**

Authors Ren Y,Zhu R,You X,Li D,Guo M,Fei B,Liu Y,Yang X,Liu X,Li Y

[Effect of conA-unbound proteins from Melipona beecheii honey on the formation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 27853 biofilm.](#)

**Archives of microbiology , Volume: 206 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 5**

Authors Pool-Yam L,Ramón-Sierra J,Oliva AI,Zamora-Bustillos R,Ortiz-Vázquez E

[Vitex Negundo-Fe\(3\)O\(4\)-CuO green nanocatalyst \(VN-Fe\(3\)O\(4\)-CuO\): synthesis of pyrazolo\[3,4-c\]pyrazole derivatives via the cyclization of isoniazid with pyrazole and their antimicrobial activity, cytotoxicity, and molecular docking studies.](#)

**RSC advances , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 2**

**Authors Akbar I,Mullaivendhan J,Ahamed A,Aljawdah HM**

Bifidobacterium longum SX-1326 ameliorates gastrointestinal toxicity after irinotecan chemotherapy via modulating the P53 signaling pathway and brain-gut axis.

**BMC microbiology** , Volume: 24 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 3

**Authors Yue F,Zeng X,Wang Y,Fang Y,Yue M,Zhao X,Zhu R,Zeng Q,Wei J,Chen T**

Molecular docking, molecular dynamics simulation, and MM/PBSA analysis of ginger phytochemicals as a potential inhibitor of AcrB for treating multidrug-resistant *Klebsiella pneumoniae* infections.

**Journal of biomolecular structure & dynamics** , 2024 Jan 2

**Authors Sahoo M,Behera DU,Gaur M,Subudhi E**

Integrated gut microbiome and metabolome analysis reveals the inhibition effect of *Lactobacillus plantarum* CBT against colorectal cancer.

**Food & function** , Volume: 15 Issue: 2 2024 Jan 22

**Authors Chen YY,Fei F,Ding LL,Wen SY,Ren CF,Gong AH**

Therapeutic effects of curcumin on constipation-predominant irritable bowel syndrome is associated with modulating gut microbiota and neurotransmitters.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 14 2023

**Authors Tu X,Ren H,Bu S**

Chemoprofiling and antimicrobial activity of medicinal herbs used in the treatment of inflammatory bowel disease.

**Cellular and molecular biology (Noisy-le-Grand, France)** , Volume: 69 Issue: 13 2023 Dec 10

**Authors Alshahrani A,Ali A,Abdelwahab SF**

Relationships between diet and gut microbiome in an Italian and Dutch cohort: does the dietary protein to fiber ratio play a role?

**European journal of nutrition** , Volume: 63 Issue: 3 2024 Apr

**Authors Tagliamonte S,Puhlmann ML,De Filippis F,Guerville M,Ercolini D,Vitaglione P**

Therapeutic Potential of *Punica granatum* and Isolated Compounds: Evidence-Based Advances to Treat Bacterial Infections.

**International journal of microbiology** , Volume: 2023 2023

**Authors Mendes PM,Gomes Fontoura GM,Rodrigues LDS,Souza AS,Viana JPM,Fernandes Pereira AL,Dutra RP,Nogueira**

**Ferreira AG,Neto MS,Reis AS,Berretta AA,Monteiro-Neto V,Maciel MCG**

Sulforaphane and Sulforaphane-Nitrile Metabolism in Humans Following Broccoli Sprout Consumption: Inter-individual Variation, Association with Gut Microbiome Composition, and Differential Bioactivity.

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 68 Issue: 4 2024 Feb

**Authors Bouranis JA,Beaver LM,Wong CP,Choi J,Hamer S,Davis EW,Brown KS,Jiang D,Sharpton TJ,Stevens JF,Ho E**

Effects of Dietary *Limosilactobacillus fermentum* and *Lactaseibacillus paracasei* Supplementation on the Intestinal Stem Cell Proliferation, Immunity, and Ileal Microbiota of Broiler Chickens Challenged by *Coccidia* and *Clostridium perfringens*.

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 13 Issue: 24 2023 Dec 15

**Authors Guo S,Tong W,Qi Y,Jiang M,Li P,Zhang Z,Hu Q,Song Z,Ding B**

Effects of *Lactobacillus plantarum* HW1 on Growth Performance, Intestinal Immune Response, Barrier Function, and Cecal Microflora of Broilers with Necrotic Enteritis.

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 13 Issue: 24 2023 Dec 10

**Authors Chen P,Lv H,Liu W,Wang Y,Zhang K,Che C,Zhao J,Liu H**

Combinatorial application of cuminaldehyde and gentamicin shows enhanced antimicrobial and antibiofilm action on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.

**Folia microbiologica** , Volume: 69 Issue: 4 2024 Aug

**Authors Chatterjee S,Paul P,Chakraborty P,Das S,Das Gupta A,Roy R,Malik M,Sarkar S,Sarker RK,Tribedi P**

Berberine-microbiota interplay: orchestrating gut health through modulation of the gut microbiota and metabolic transformation into bioactive metabolites.

**Frontiers in pharmacology** , Volume: 14 2023

**Authors Dehau T,Cherlet M,Croubels S,Van De Vliet M,Goossens E,Van Immerseel F**

The antibacterial effectiveness of lavender essential oil against methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*: a systematic review.

**Frontiers in pharmacology** , Volume: 14 2023

**Authors Truong S,Mudgil P**

Proton Pump Inhibitors Modulate Gene Expression Profile in Esophageal Mucosa and Microbiome.

**The journal of pediatric pharmacology and therapeutics : JPPT : the official journal of PPAG** , Volume: 28 Issue: 6 2023

**Authors Rajagopala SV,Shilts MH,Correa H,Das SR,Choksi YA,Jacobse J,Goettel JA,Hiremath G**

Characterization of the probiotic properties of *Lactaseibacillus rhamnosus* LR6 isolated from the vaginas of healthy Korean women against vaginal pathogens.

**Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 14 2023**

Authors Chung Y,Kang SB,Son D,Lee JY,Chung MJ,Lim S

[In silico design and mechanistic study of niosome-encapsulated curcumin against multidrug-resistant Staphylococcus aureus biofilms.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 14 2023**

Authors Khaleghian M,Sahrayi H,Hafezi Y,Mirshafeeyan M,Moghaddam ZS,Farassati Far B,Noorbazargan H,Mirzaie A,Ren Q

[Identification of inulin-responsive bacteria in the gut microbiota via multi-modal activity-based sorting.](#)

**Nature communications , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2023 Dec 14**

Authors Riva A,Rasoulimehrabani H,Cruz-Rubio JM,Schnorr SL,von Baeckmann C,Inan D,Nikolov G,Herbold CW,Hausmann B,Pjevac P,Schintmeister A,Spittler A,Palatinszky M,Kadunic A,Hieger N,Del Favero G,von Bergen M,Jehmlich N,Watzka M,Lee KS,Wiesenbauer J,Khadem S,Viernstein H,Stocker R,Wagner M,Kaiser C,Richter A,Kleitz F,Berry D

[Effects of pomegranate \(Punica granatum L.\) peel on the growth performance and intestinal microbiota of broilers challenged with Escherichia coli.](#)

**Poultry science , Volume: 103 Issue: 2 2024 Feb**

Authors Xu P,Wang J,Chen P,Ding H,Wang X,Li S,Fan X,Zhou Z,Shi D,Li Z,Cao S,Xiao Y

[Kale improves bowel movements in constipated women and affects some intestinal microbes and metabolites: a pilot study.](#)

**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 10 2023**

Authors Nishimoto Y,Salim F,Yamauchi Y,Mori Y,Murakami S,Suzuki A,Fukuda S,Yamada T

[The Inhibitory Activity of Lactobacillus plantarum Supernatant against Enterobacteria, Campylobacter, and Tumor Cells.](#)

**Bulletin of experimental biology and medicine , Volume: 176 Issue: 1 2023 Nov**

Authors Danilova TA,Adzhieva AA,Mezentseva MV,Suetina IA,Danilina GA,Minko AG,Dmitrieva ML,Zhukhovitsky VG

[Insoluble/soluble fraction ratio determines effects of dietary fiber on gut microbiota and serum metabolites in healthy mice.](#)

**Food & function , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 2**

Authors Zhang Y,Hu J,Zhong Y,Liu S,Liu L,Mu X,Chen C,Yang S,Li G,Zhang D,Huang X,Yang J,Huang X,Bian S,Nie S

[Beneficial effects of GABA-producing potential probiotic Limosilactobacillus fermentum L18 of human origin on intestinal permeability and human gut microbiota.](#)

**Microbial cell factories , Volume: 22 Issue: 1 2023 Dec 12**

Authors Kaur S,Sharma P,Mayer MJ,Neuert S,Narbad A,Kaur S

[Intravesical Lactobacillus rhamnosus GG Alters Urobiome Composition and Diversity Among People With Neurogenic Lower Urinary Tract Dysfunction.](#)

**Topics in spinal cord injury rehabilitation , Volume: 29 Issue: 3 2023 Summer**

Authors Groah SL,Rounds AK,Pérez-Losada M

[Antibiotic Efficacy in Escherichia coli and Klebsiella pneumoniae Under Nutrient Limitation and Effectiveness of Colistin-Based Antibiotic Combinations to Eradicate Persister Cells.](#)

**Current microbiology , Volume: 81 Issue: 1 2023 Dec 8**

Authors Seo J,Na IY,Ko KS

[Pharmacokinetic/pharmacodynamic analysis of ceftazidime/avibactam and fosfomycin combinations in an in vitro hollow fiber infection model against multidrug-resistant Escherichia coli.](#)

**Microbiology spectrum , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 11**

Authors Kroemer N,Amann LF,Farooq A,Pfaffendorf C,Martens M,Decousser J-W,Grégoire N,Nordmann P,Wicha SG

[Multi-omics reveals the protective effects of curcumin against AFB1-induced oxidative stress and inflammatory damage in duckling intestines.](#)

**Comparative biochemistry and physiology. Toxicology & pharmacology : CBP , Volume: 276 2024 Feb**

Authors Jiang X,Liu H,You Y,Zhong G,Ruan Z,Liao J,Zhang H,Pan J,Tang Z,Hu L

[Analysis of the antibacterial effects of turmeric on particular bacteria.](#)

**Medicine , Volume: 102 Issue: 48 2023 Dec 1**

Authors Odo EO,Ikwuegbu JA,Obeagu EI,Chibueze SA,Ochiaka RE

[Bacillus coagulans prevents the decline in average daily feed intake in young piglets infected with enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli K88 by reducing intestinal injury and regulating the gut microbiota.](#)

**Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology , Volume: 13 2023**

Authors Zhang Y,Tian X,Dong Y,Li R,Shen M,Yi D,Wu T,Wang L,Zhao D,Hou Y

[Curcumin alleviates traumatic brain injury induced by gas explosion through modulating gut microbiota and suppressing the LPS/TLR4/MyD88/NF- \$\kappa\$ B pathway.](#)

**Environmental science and pollution research international , Volume: 31 Issue: 1 2024 Jan**

Authors Dong X,Deng L,Su Y,Han X,Yao S,Wu W,Cao J,Tian L,Bai Y,Wang G,Ren W

[The Impact of Berberine Loaded Selenium Nanoparticles on K. pneumoniae and Candida albicans Antibiotics Resistance Isolates.](#)

**Archives of Razi Institute , Volume: 78 Issue: 3 2023 Jun**

Authors Hasan MF,Jawad Kadhim M,Al-Awady MJ

[Quercetin targets SarA of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus to mitigate biofilm formation.](#)

**Microbiology spectrum** , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 11

Authors Liu P,Kang X,Chen X,Luo X,Li C,Wang G

[Distinct Microbial Taxa Are Associated with LDL-Cholesterol Reduction after 12 Weeks of Lactobacillus plantarum Intake in Mild Hypercholesterolemia: Results of a Randomized Controlled Study.](#)

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins** , 2023 Nov 28

Authors Kerlikowsky F,Müller M,Greupner T,Amend L,Strowig T,Hahn A

[Epetraborole, a leucyl-tRNA synthetase inhibitor, demonstrates murine efficacy, enhancing the in vivo activity of ceftazidime against Burkholderia pseudomallei, the causative agent of melioidosis.](#)

**PLoS neglected tropical diseases** , Volume: 17 Issue: 11 2023 Nov

Authors Cummings JE,Lunde CS,Alley MRK,Slayden RA

[Influence of Prolonged Whole Egg Supplementation on Insulin-like Growth Factor 1 and Short-Chain Fatty Acids Product: Implications for Human Health and Gut Microbiota.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 15 Issue: 22 2023 Nov 16

Authors Suta S,Ophakas S,Manosan T,Honwicht O,Charoensiddhi S,Surawit A,Pongkunakorn T,Pumeiam S,Mongkolsucharitkul P,Pinsawas B,Sutheeworapong S,Puangsompat P,Khoomrung S,Mayurasakorn K

[Influence of Sex and a High-Fiber Diet on the Gut Microbiome of Alentejano Pigs Raised to Heavy Weights.](#)

**Veterinary sciences** , Volume: 10 Issue: 11 2023 Nov 2

Authors Albuquerque A,Garrido N,Charneca R,Egas C,Martin L,Ramos A,Costa F,Marmelo C,Martins JM

[Silver-cored Ziziphus spina-christi extract-loaded antimicrobial nanosuspension: overcoming multidrug resistance.](#)

**Nanomedicine (London, England)** , Volume: 18 Issue: 25 2023 Oct

Authors Hussein NN,Al-Azawi K,Sulaiman GM,Albukhaty S,Al-Majeed RM,Jabir M,Al-Dulimi AG,Mohammed HA,Akhtar N,Alawaji R,A Alshammari AA,Khan RA

[In vitro activity of ceftazidime-avibactam, imipenem-relebactam, aztreonam-avibactam, and comparators toward carbapenem-resistant and hypervirulent Klebsiella pneumoniae isolates.](#)

**Microbiology spectrum** , Volume: 11 Issue: 6 2023 Dec 12

Authors Li D,Yu H,Huang X,Long S,Zhang J

[Lactobacillus rhamnosus Probio-M9 alleviates OVA-sensitized food allergy through modulating gut microbiota and its metabolism.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 14 Issue: 24 2023 Dec 11

Authors Shi J,Dong P,Liu C,Xu Y,Zheng M,Cheng L,Wang J,Raghavan V

[Antimicrobial properties of Limosilactobacillus reuteri strains for control of Escherichia coli and Salmonella strains, diarrhoea cause in weaning pigs.](#)

**Veterinarni medicina** , Volume: 68 Issue: 5 2023 May

Authors Yoo Y,Lee J,Cho J,Yoon Y

[Does the ketogenic diet improve neurological disorders by influencing gut microbiota? A systematic review.](#)

**Nutrition journal** , Volume: 22 Issue: 1 2023 Nov 20

Authors Mazandarani M,Lashkarbolouk N,Ejtahed HS,Qorbani M

[Epigallocatechin gallate alleviates osteoporosis by regulating the gut microbiota and serum metabolites in rats.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 14 Issue: 23 2023 Nov 27

Authors Han X,Fu Y,Wang K,Li S,Jiang C,Wang S,Wang Z,Liu G,Hu S

[Early life exposure to broccoli sprouts confers stronger protection against enterocolitis development in an immunological mouse model of inflammatory bowel disease.](#)

**mSystems** , Volume: 8 Issue: 6 2023 Dec 21

Authors Holcomb L,Holman JM,Hurd M,Lavoie B,Colucci L,Hunt B,Hunt T,Kinney M,Pathak J,Mawe GM,Moses PL,Perry E,Stratigakis A,Zhang T,Chen G,Ishaq SL,Li Y

[Cooperative interactions between Veillonella ratti and Lactobacillus acidophilus ameliorate DSS-induced ulcerative colitis in mice.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 14 Issue: 23 2023 Nov 27

Authors Li N,Wang H,Zhao H,Wang M,Cai J,Hao Y,Yu J,Jiang Y,Lü X,Liu B

[Antitumor effect of exopolysaccharide from Lactiplantibacillus plantarum WLPL09 on melanoma mice via regulating immunity and gut microbiota.](#)

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 254 Issue: Pt 1 2023 Oct 31

Authors Wang Q,Jiang B,Wei M,He Y,Wang Y,Zhang Q,Wei H,Tao X

[Spices as Sustainable Food Preservatives: A Comprehensive Review of Their Antimicrobial Potential.](#)

**Pharmaceuticals (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 16 Issue: 10 2023 Oct 12

Authors Sulieman AME,Abdallah EM,Alanazi NA,Ed-Dra A,Jamal A,Idriss H,Alshammari AS,Shommo SAM

Microfluidic-based nanoemulsion of Ocimum basilicum extract: Constituents, stability, characterization, and potential biomedical applications for improved antimicrobial and anticancer properties.

**Microscopy research and technique** , Volume: 87 Issue: 3 2024 Mar

Authors Ahmad I,Al-Dolaimy F,Kzar MH,Kareem AT,Mizal TL,Omran AA,Alazbjee AAA,Obaidur Rab S,Eskandar M,Alawadi AH,Alsalamy A

Analysis of the influence of host lifestyle (coffee consumption, drinking, and smoking) on Korean oral microbiome.

**Forensic science international. Genetics** , Volume: 68 2024 Jan

Authors Yu KM,Cho HS,Lee AM,Lee JW,Lim SK

Short-term dietary choline supplementation alters the gut microbiota and liver metabolism of finishing pigs.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Xie Z,Du J,Gan M,Zhou C,Li M,Liu C,Wang M,Chen L,Zhao Y,Wang Y,Jiang Y,Cheng W,Zhu K,Luo Y,Zhu L,Shen L

Thymus Vulgaris Oil Nanoemulsion: Synthesis, Characterization, Antimicrobial and Anticancer Activities.

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 28 Issue: 19 2023 Oct 2

Authors Doghish AS,Shehabeldine AM,El-Mahdy HA,Hassanin MMH,Al-Askar AA,Marey SA,AbdElgawad H,Hashem AH

Biological activities, therapeutic potential, and pharmacological aspects of blackcurrants (Ribes nigrum L): A comprehensive review.

**Food science & nutrition** , Volume: 11 Issue: 10 2023 Oct

Authors Ejaz A,Waliat S,Afzaal M,Saeed F,Ahmad A,Din A,Ateeq H,Asghar A,Shah YA,Rafi A,Khan MR

Analysis of the Antibacterial Activity and the Total Phenolic and Flavonoid Contents of the Moringa oleifera Leaf Extract as an Antimicrobial Agent against Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

**Scientifica** , Volume: 2023 2023

Authors Royani A,Hanafi M,Lotulung PDN,Julistiono H,Dinoto A,Manaf A

Butyrogenic, bifidogenic and slight anti-inflammatory effects of a green kiwifruit powder (Kiwi FFG®) in a human gastrointestinal model simulating mild constipation.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 173 Issue: Pt 2 2023 Nov

Authors Goya-Jorge E,Bondue P,Gonza I,Laforêt F,Antoine C,Boutaleb S,Douny C,Scippo ML,de Ribaucourt JC,Crahay F,Delcenserie V

Antitumor, Antioxidant, and Antimicrobial Properties and Anticancer Potential of Novel Environmentally Friendly Amide-Modified Gallic Acid Derivatives.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , 2023 Oct 6

Authors Wang X,Cong J,Zhang L,Han Z,Jiang X,Yu L

Highland barley attenuates high fat and cholesterol diet induced hyperlipidemia in mice revealed by 16S rRNA gene sequencing and untargeted metabolomics.

**Life sciences** , Volume: 334 2023 Dec 1

Authors Li X,Wang L

Antibiofilm, Antimicrobial, Anti-Quorum Sensing, and Antioxidant Activities of Saudi Sidr Honey: In Vitro and Molecular Docking Studies.

**Pharmaceutics** , Volume: 15 Issue: 9 2023 Aug 22

Authors Bazaid AS,Alsolami A,Patel M,Khateb AM,Aldarhami A,Snoussi M,Almusheet SM,Qanash H

In Vitro Prebiotic Effects and Antibacterial Activity of Five Leguminous Honeys.

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 12 Issue: 18 2023 Sep 6

Authors Fratianni F,De Giulio B,d'Acierno A,Amato G,De Feo V,Coppola R,Nazzaro F

Berberine: An inspiring resource for the treatment of colorectal diseases.

**Biomedicine & pharmacotherapy = Biomedecine & pharmacotherapie** , Volume: 167 2023 Nov

Authors Cao F,Xia W,Dai S,Wang C,Shi R,Yang Y,Guo C,Xu XL,Luo J

Phytochemical, antioxidant, and antibacterial activity of Moringa oleifera nanosuspension against peri-implantitis bacteria: An in vitro study.

**Journal of oral biology and craniofacial research** , Volume: 13 Issue: 6 2023 Nov-Dec

Authors Nugraha AP,Triwardhani A,Sitalaksmi RM,Ramadhani NF,Luthfi M,Ulfa NM,Tengku Ahmad Noor TNEB

Isolation and characterization of potential Lactobacillus acidophilus strains isolated from pig feces.

**Animal science journal = Nihon chikusan Gakkaiho** , Volume: 94 Issue: 1 2023 Jan-Dec

Authors Liu Z,Zhang W,Huang T,Xiao M,Peng Z,Peng F,Guan Q,Xie MY,Xiong T

Combined oral intake of short and long fructans alters the gut microbiota in food allergy model mice and contributes to food allergy prevention.

**BMC microbiology** , Volume: 23 Issue: 1 2023 Sep 22

Authors Takahashi H,Fujii T,Yamakawa S,Yamada C,Fujiki K,Kondo N,Funasaka K,Hirooka Y,Tochio T

Effect of Probiotic Supplementation on the Gut Microbiota Composition of Infants Delivered by Cesarean Section: An Exploratory, Randomized, Open-label, Parallel-controlled Trial.

**Current microbiology** , Volume: 80 Issue: 11 2023 Sep 15

Authors Gong Y,Zhong H,Wang J,Wang X,Huang L,Zou Y,Qin H,Yang R

Effects of Ramadan intermittent fasting on gut microbiome: is the diet key?

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Saglam D,Colak GA,Sahin E,Ekren BY,Sezerman U,Bas M

Genomic DNA Extracted from Lactiplantibacillus plantarum Attenuates Porphyromonas gingivalis Lipopolysaccharide (LPS)-Induced Inflammatory Responses via Suppression of Toll-Like Receptor (TLR)-Mediated Mitogen-Activated Protein Kinase (MAPK) and Nuclear Factor- $\kappa$ B (NF- $\kappa$ B) Signaling Pathways.

**Food science of animal resources** , Volume: 43 Issue: 5 2023 Sep

Authors Choi YH,Kim BS,Kang SS

Curcumin-sulfobutyl-ether beta cyclodextrin inclusion complex: preparation, spectral characterization, molecular modeling and antimicrobial activity.

**Journal of biomolecular structure & dynamics** , Volume: 42 Issue: 19 2024

Authors Sravani AB,Shenoy K M,Chandrika B,Kumar B H,Kini SG,Pai K SR,Lewis SA

Effect of Ginger Root Powder on Gastrointestinal Bacteria Composition, Gastrointestinal Symptoms, Mental Health, Fatigue, and Quality of Life: A Double-Blind Placebo-Controlled Trial.

**The Journal of nutrition** , Volume: 153 Issue: 11 2023 Nov

Authors Crichton M,Marshall S,Marx W,Isenring E,Vázquez-Campos X,Dawson SL,Lohning A

Effect of ginger essential oil and 6-gingerol on a multispecies biofilm of Listeria monocytogenes, Salmonella Typhimurium, and Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

**Brazilian journal of microbiology : [publication of the Brazilian Society for Microbiology]** , Volume: 54 Issue: 4 2023 Dec

Authors Dos Santos EAR,Tadielo LE,Schmiedt JA,Possebon FS,Pereira MO,Pereira JG,Dos Santos Bersot L

Antibiotic-Potentiating Effect of Some Bioactive Natural Products against Planktonic Cells, Biofilms, and Virulence Factors of Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

**BioMed research international** , Volume: 2023 2023

Authors Chimi LY,Bisso BN,Njateng GSS,Dzoyem JP

The chronic consumption of dietary fructose promotes the gut Clostridium species imbalance and bile acid alterations in developing nonalcoholic fatty liver disease.

**The Journal of nutritional biochemistry** , Volume: 121 2023 Nov

Authors Zhang D,Wang H,Liu A,Wang S,Xu C,Lan K,Xiang W,Zhu K,Xiao Y,Fu J,Jiang R,Chen W,Ni Y

Resveratrol alleviates DSS-induced IBD in mice by regulating the intestinal microbiota-macrophage-arginine metabolism axis.

**European journal of medical research** , Volume: 28 Issue: 1 2023 Sep 2

Authors Xu X,Ocansey DKW,Pei B,Zhang Y,Wang N,Wang Z,Mao F

Comparing the Influences of Metformin and Berberine on the Intestinal Microbiota of Rats With Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis.

**In vivo (Athens, Greece)** , Volume: 37 Issue: 5 2023 Sep-Oct

Authors Chen D,Xiong J,Chen G,Zhang Z,Liu Y,Xu J,Xu H

Effect of hydrophobic property on antibacterial activities of green tea polysaccharide conjugates against Escherichia coli.

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 253 Issue: Pt 1 2023 Dec 31

Authors Zhou Y,Liu W,Cao W,Cheng Y,Liu Z,Chen X

Immunomodulatory effects of inulin and its intestinal metabolites.

**Frontiers in immunology** , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Sheng W, Ji G,Zhang L

Analysis of the main bioactive compounds from Ocimum basilicum for their antimicrobial and antioxidant activity.

**Biotechnology and applied biochemistry** , Volume: 70 Issue: 6 2023 Dec

Authors Backiam ADS,Duraisamy S,Karupaiya P,Balakrishnan S,Sathyan A,Kumarasamy A,Raju A

Bifidobacterium animalis subsp. lactis HN019 has antimicrobial activity against endodontic pathogens in vitro.

**Brazilian journal of microbiology : [publication of the Brazilian Society for Microbiology]** , 2023 Aug 26

Authors Araujo LDC,da Silva RAB,Silva CMPC,Salvador SLS,Messora MR,Furlaneto FAC,Mastrange MDA,Pucinelli CM,da Silva LAB

Relationship between Oat Consumption, Gut Microbiota Modulation, and Short-Chain Fatty Acid Synthesis: An Integrative Review.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 15 Issue: 16 2023 Aug 11

Authors Fabiano GA,Shinn LM,Antunes AEC

Effect of Bacillus subtilis and Oregano Oil on Performance, Gut Microbiome, and Intestinal Morphology in Pullets.

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 13 Issue: 16 2023 Aug 8

**Authors** Kim HJ, Kim HS, Yun YS, Kang HK

Probiotic containing *Lactobacillus reuteri* DSM 17648 as an adjunct treatment for *Helicobacter pylori* infection: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial.

**Helicobacter** , Volume: 28 Issue: 6 2023 Dec

**Authors** Ismail NI, Nawawi KNM, Hsin DCC, Hao KW, Mahmood NRKN, Chearn GLC, Wong Z, Tamil AM, Joseph H, Raja Ali RA

RND pump inhibition: in-silico and in-vitro study by Eugenol on clinical strain of *E. coli* and *P. aeruginosa*.

**In silico pharmacology** , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2023

**Authors** Ashtiani EE, Gholizadeh Siahmazgi Z, Mirpour M, Soltani BM

Antibacterial activity of *Thymus vulgaris* (thyme) essential oil against strains of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* and *Staphylococcus saprophyticus* isolated from meat product.

**Brazilian journal of biology = Revista brasleira de biologia** , Volume: 83 2023

**Authors** Diniz AF, Santos B, Nóbrega LMMO, Santos VRL, Mariz WS, Cruz PSC, Nóbrega RO, Silva RL, Paula AFR, Santos JRDA, Pessoa HLF, Oliveira-Filho AA

Probiotic yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* Az-12 isolated from pomegranate juice presented inhibitory effects against pathogenic bacteria.

**Brazilian journal of biology = Revista brasleira de biologia** , Volume: 83 2023

**Authors** Latif AS, Saparbekova AA, Akhmedova ZR, Kaldybekova G, Daugaliyeva ST

Ketogenic diet ameliorates attention deficit hyperactivity disorder in rats via regulating gut microbiota.

**PloS one** , Volume: 18 Issue: 8 2023

**Authors** Liu Y, Yang C, Meng Y, Dang Y, Yang L

Composition and Anti-*Helicobacter pylori* Properties of Essential Oils Obtained from Selected *Mentha* Cultivars.

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 28 Issue: 15 2023 Jul 27

**Authors** Piasecki B, Korona-Glowniak I, Kiełtyka-Dadasiewicz A, Ludwiczuk A

Supplementation of ginger root extract into broiler chicken diet: effects on growth performance and immunocompetence.

**Poultry science** , Volume: 102 Issue: 10 2023 Jul 11

**Authors** Dosu G, Obanla TO, Zhang S, Sang S, Adetunji AO, Fahrenholz AC, Ferket PR, Nagabhushanam K, Fasina YO

Association of cigarette smoking with risk of colorectal cancer subtypes classified by gut microbiota.

**Tobacco induced diseases** , Volume: 21 2023

**Authors** Cai JA, Zhang YZ, Yu ED, Ding WQ, Li ZS, Zhong L, Cai QC

The Vegetable 'Kale' Protects against Dextran-Sulfate-Sodium-Induced Acute Inflammation through Moderating the Ratio of Proinflammatory and Anti-Inflammatory LPS-Producing Bacterial Taxa and Augmenting the Gut Barrier in C57BL6 Mice.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 15 Issue: 14 2023 Jul 20

**Authors** Raychaudhuri S, Shahinozaman M, Subedi U, Fan S, Ogedengbe O, Obanda DN

Inhibitory activity of *Limosilactobacillus reuteri* isolated from camel milk against *Helicobacter pylori* effects in human gastric epithelial cells.

**Biotechnology and applied biochemistry** , Volume: 70 Issue: 6 2023 Dec

**Authors** Nia FF, Ghasemi A, Saeidi J, Mohtashami M

*Lactobacillus rhamnosus* GG ATCC53103 and *Lactobacillus plantarum* JLO1 improved nitrogen metabolism in weaned piglets by regulating the intestinal flora structure and portal vein metabolites.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 14 2023

**Authors** He F, Jin X, Wang C, Hu J, Su S, Zhao L, Geng T, Zhao Y, Pan L, Bao N, Sun H

Carvacrol attenuated lipopolysaccharide-induced intestinal injury by down-regulating TLRs gene expression and regulating the gut microbiota in rabbit.

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2023 Jul 15

**Authors** Wu D, Xia M, Yan A, Jiang H, Fan J, Zhou S, Wei X, Liu S, Chen B

Physicochemical, Rheological, and Sensory Characteristics of Yogurt Fermented by Lactic Acid Bacteria with Probiotic Potential and Bioprotective Properties.

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 12 Issue: 13 2023 Jun 29

**Authors** Hoxha R, Evstatieva Y, Nikolova D

*Limosilactobacillus fermentum* CECT5716: Clinical Potential of a Probiotic Strain Isolated from Human Milk.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 15 Issue: 9 2023 May 6

**Authors** Ozen M, Piloquet H, Schaubeck M

*Bacillus coagulans* MZY531 alleviates intestinal mucosal injury in immunosuppressive mice via modulating intestinal barrier, inflammatory response, and gut microbiota.

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2023 Jul 10

**Authors** Zhao Z, Sun M, Cui X, Chen J, Liu C, Zhang X

Assessment of anticancer, antimicrobial, antidiabetic, anti-obesity and antioxidant activity of *Ocimum Basilicum* seeds essential oil from Palestine.

**BMC complementary medicine and therapies , Volume: 23 Issue: 1 2023 Jul 4**

Authors Eid AM, Jaradat N, Shraim N, Hawash M, Issa L, Shakhsher M, Nawahda N, Hanbali A, Barahmeh N, Taha B, Mousa A

Cell-free supernatant of probiotic bacteria exerted antibiofilm and antibacterial activities against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: A novel biotic therapy.

**Frontiers in pharmacology , Volume: 14 2023**

Authors Drumond MM, Tapia-Costa AP, Neumann E, Nunes AC, Barbosa JW, Kassuha DE, Mancha-Agresti P

Antibacterial Activities of Mint (*Mentha piperita*) Leaf Extracts (Aqueous) Against Two Food Borne infection causing pathogens: *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Escherichia coli*.

**Mymensingh medical journal : MMJ , Volume: 32 Issue: 3 2023 Jul**

Authors Afrin A, Ahmed AU, Zannat KE, Tanzim SM, Saha BC, Joynal JB, Aktar M, Nira NH, Sabrin F, Nahar S, Jahan S, Shimu RN, Hossain MA

Effects of *Lactocaseibacillus casei* (*Lactobacillus casei*) and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mixture on growth performance, hematological parameters, immunological responses, and intestinal microbiome in weaned pigs.

**Frontiers in veterinary science , Volume: 10 2023**

Authors Kim S, Kwak J, Song M, Cho J, Kim ES, Keum GB, Doo H, Pandey S, Cho JH, Ryu S, Kim S, Im YM, Kim HB

Goat and cow milk differ in altering the microbiota composition and neurotransmitter levels in insomnia mouse models.

**Food & function , Volume: 14 Issue: 14 2023 Jul 17**

Authors Mo L, Jing H, Du X, Zhao C, Lin Y, Li J, Wang H

Effect of Probiotic Yogurt Supplementation (*Bifidobacterium animalis* ssp. *lactis* BB-12) on Gut Microbiota of Female Taekwondo Athletes and Its Relationship with Exercise-Related Psychological Fatigue.

**Microorganisms , Volume: 11 Issue: 6 2023 May 26**

Authors Zhu J, Zhu Y, Song G

In Situ Inactivation of Selected *Bacillus* Strains in Brewer's Spent Grain during Fermentation by *Lactococcus lactis* ATCC 11454-The Possibility of Post-Production Residues Management.

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 12 Issue: 12 2023 Jun 6**

Authors Pokorski P, Trzaskowska M

Phyto-Inhibitory and Antimicrobial Activity of Brown Propolis from Romania.

**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 12 Issue: 6 2023 Jun 5**

Authors Vica ML, Glevitzky M, Heghedus-Mîndru RC, Dumitrel GA, Heghedus-Mîndru G, Popa M, Faur DM, Bâllici ?, Teodoru CA

Harnessing the probiotic properties and immunomodulatory effects of fermented food-derived *Limosilactobacillus fermentum* strains: implications for environmental enteropathy.

**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 10 2023**

Authors Prakash V, Madhavan A, Veedu AP, Babu P, Jothish A, Nair SS, Suhail A, Prabhakar M, Sain T, Rajan R, Somanathan P, Abhinand K, Nair BG, Pal S

Probiotic modulation of gut microbiota by *Bacillus coagulans* MTCC 5856 in healthy subjects: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-control study.

**Medicine , Volume: 102 Issue: 20 2023 May 19**

Authors Majeed M, Nagabhushanam K, Mundkur L, Paulose S, Divakar H, Rao S, Arumugam S

Crosstalk between dietary pomegranate and gut microbiota: evidence of health benefits.

**Critical reviews in food science and nutrition , 2023 Jun 19**

Authors Yin Y, Martínez R, Zhang W, Estévez M

A Unique Case of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*-Associated Diarrhea in a Long-Term Hospitalized Adult Patient.

**Cureus , Volume: 15 Issue: 6 2023 Jun**

Authors Mishra S, Mann B, Besmanos C, Raza N, Heidari A

Characteristic Gut Bacteria in High Barley Consuming Japanese Individuals without Hypertension.

**Microorganisms , Volume: 11 Issue: 5 2023 May 9**

Authors Maruyama S, Matsuoka T, Hosomi K, Park J, Nishimura M, Murakami H, Konishi K, Miyachi M, Kawashima H, Mizuguchi K, Kobayashi T, Ooka T, Yamagata Z, Kunisawa J

Comparative Evaluation of the Inhibitory Effect of *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* on Halitosis-Causing Bacteria: An Invitro Microbiological Study.

**Cureus , Volume: 15 Issue: 5 2023 May**

Authors Patil AV, Shetty SS, Padhye AM

*Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* alleviates the pathological injuries in mice infected with *Schistosoma japonicum* by modulating intestinal microbiome.

**Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology , Volume: 13 2023**

Authors Chen H, Sun R, Wang J, Yao S, Batool SS, Yu Z, Huang S, Huang J

*Bifidobacterium bifidum* E3 Combined with *Bifidobacterium longum* subsp. *infantis* E4 Improves LPS-Induced Intestinal Injury by Inhibiting the TLR4/NF- $\kappa$ B and MAPK Signaling Pathways In Vivo.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 71 Issue: 23 2023 Jun 14

Authors Yue Y,Wang Y,Xie Q,Lv X,Zhou L,Smith EE,Cao T,Zhang Y,Li B,Huo G,Ma W

[Debilitating Gentamicin Ototoxicity: Case Report and Recommendations Against Routine Use in Surgical Prophylaxis.](#)

**The Annals of otology, rhinology, and laryngology** , Volume: 132 Issue: 12 2023 Dec

Authors Kalmanson OA,McLoughlin KC,Kiser TH,Gubbels SP

[Heat-Killed Bifidobacterium longum BBMN68 in Pasteurized Yogurt Alleviates Mugwort Pollen-Induced Allergic Airway Responses through Gut Microbiota Modulation in a Murine Model.](#)

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 12 Issue: 10 2023 May 19

Authors Niu X,Yin X,Wu X,Zhang Q,Jiang Y,He J,Zhao Y,Zhang C,Ren Y,Lai M,Sang Y,Wang R

[Ketogenic diet protects MPTP-induced mouse model of Parkinson's disease via altering gut microbiota and metabolites.](#)

**MedComm** , Volume: 4 Issue: 3 2023 Jun

Authors Jiang Z,Wang X,Zhang H,Yin J,Zhao P,Yin Q,Wang Z

[The Impact of Smoking on Microbiota: A Narrative Review.](#)

**Biomedicines** , Volume: 11 Issue: 4 2023 Apr 10

Authors Cicchinelli S,Rosa F,Manca F,Zanza C,Ojetti V,Covino M,Candelli M,Gasbarrini A,Franceschi F,Piccioni A

[Preparation and characterization of curcumin/chitosan conjugate as an efficient photodynamic antibacterial agent.](#)

**Carbohydrate polymers** , Volume: 313 2023 Aug 1

Authors Zhao L,Ding X,Khan IM,Yue L,Zhang Y,Wang Z

[Effect of the combination of Lactobacillus acidophilus \(probiotic\) with vitamin K3 and vitamin E on Escherichia coli and Staphylococcus aureus: An in vitro pathogen model.](#)

**Molecular medicine reports** , Volume: 27 Issue: 6 2023 Jun

Authors Celebi O,Taghizadehghalehjoughi A,Celebi D,Mesnager R,Golokhvast KS,Arsene AL,Spandidos DA,Tsatsakis A

[Lactobacillus reuteri strain 8008 attenuated the aggravation of depressive-like behavior induced by CUMS in high-fat diet-fed mice through regulating the gut microbiota.](#)

**Frontiers in pharmacology** , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Li C,Su Z,Chen Z,Cao J,Liu X,Xu F

[Lactobacillus plantarum CCFM405 against Rotenone-Induced Parkinson's Disease Mice via Regulating Gut Microbiota and Branched-Chain Amino Acids Biosynthesis.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 15 Issue: 7 2023 Apr 1

Authors Chu C,Yu L,Li Y,Guo H,Zhai Q,Chen W,Tian F

[Psychobiotic Lactobacillus plantarum JYLP-326 relieves anxiety, depression, and insomnia symptoms in test anxious college via modulating the gut microbiota and its metabolism.](#)

**Frontiers in immunology** , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Zhu R,Fang Y,Li H,Liu Y,Wei J,Zhang S,Wang L,Fan R,Wang L,Li S,Chen T

[Bifidobacterium longum Administration Diminishes Parasitemia and Inflammation During Plasmodium berghei Infection in Mice.](#)

**Journal of inflammation research** , Volume: 16 2023

Authors Fitri LE,Sardjono TW,Winaris N,Pawestri AR,Endharti AT,Norahmawati E,Handayani D,Kurniawan SN,Azizah S,Alifia LI,Asiyah R,Ayuningtyas TR

[Effects of Pomegranate Peel Polyphenols Combined with Inulin on Gut Microbiota and Serum Metabolites of High-Fat-Induced Obesity Rats.](#)

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 71 Issue: 14 2023 Apr 12

Authors Shi H,Li X,Hou C,Chen L,Zhang Y,Li J

[Exploring the Potential of Lactobacillus helveticus R0052 and Bifidobacterium longum R0175 as Promising Psychobiotics Using SHIME.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 15 Issue: 6 2023 Mar 21

Authors De Oliveira FL,Salgado MK,de Oliveira MT,Mesa V,Sartoratto A,Peregrino AM,Ramos WS,Sivieri K

[Lactobacillus plantarum ZJ316 alleviates ulcerative colitis by inhibiting inflammation and regulating short-chain fatty acid levels and the gut microbiota in a mouse model.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 14 Issue: 9 2023 May 11

Authors Gu Q,Xia C,Liu N,Chen Z,Zhou Q,Li P

[Antimicrobial and immunoregulatory effects of Lactobacillus delbrueckii 45E against genitourinary pathogens.](#)

**Journal of biomedical science** , Volume: 30 Issue: 1 2023 Mar 23

Authors Bnfaça AA,Lee KW,Than LTL,Amin-Nordin S

[Ethanol extract of propolis regulates type 2 diabetes in mice via metabolism and gut microbiota.](#)

**Journal of ethnopharmacology** , Volume: 310 2023 Jun 28

Authors Guan R,Ma N,Liu G,Wu Q,Su S,Wang J,Geng Y

[OSA Is Associated With the Human Gut Microbiota Composition and Functional Potential in the Population-Based Swedish](#)

CardioPulmonary bioImage Study.**Chest , Volume: 164 Issue: 2 2023 Aug**

Authors Baldanzi G,Sayols-Baixeras S,Theorell-Haglöw J,Dekkers KF,Hammar U,Nguyen D,Lin YT,Ahmad S,Holm JB,Nielsen HB,Brunkwall L,Benedict C,Cedernaes J,Koskineemi S,Phillipson M,Lind L,Sundström J,Bergström G,Engström G,Smith JG,Orho-Melander M,Ärnlöv J,Kennedy B,Lindberg E,Fall T

Effects of fermented soybean meal supplementation on the growth performance and apparent total tract digestibility by modulating the gut microbiome of weaned piglets.

**Scientific reports , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2023 Mar 6**

Authors Muniyappan M,Shanmugam S,Park JH,Han K,Kim IH

Lactobacillus plantarum HF02 alleviates lipid accumulation and intestinal microbiota dysbiosis in high-fat diet-induced obese mice.

**Journal of the science of food and agriculture , Volume: 103 Issue: 9 2023 Jul**

Authors Chen H,Zhao H,Qi X,Sun Y,Ma Y,Li Q

Goji berry leaf exerts a comparable effect against colitis and microbiota dysbiosis to its fruit in dextran-sulfate-sodium-treated mice.

**Food & function , Volume: 14 Issue: 7 2023 Apr 3**

Authors Yu C,Chen Y,Ahmadi S,Wu D,Wu J,Ding T,Liu D,Ye X,Chen S,Pan H

Dietary Bacillus licheniformis shapes the foregut microbiota, improving nutrient digestibility and intestinal health in broiler chickens.

**Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 14 2023**

Authors Han Y,Xu X,Wang J,Cai H,Li D,Zhang H,Yang P,Meng K

Identification and characterization of the causative agents of Focal Ulcerative Dermatitis in commercial laying hens.

**Frontiers in veterinary science , Volume: 10 2023**

Authors Ayala DI,Grum DS,Evans NP,Russo KN,Kimminau EA,Trible BR,Lahoti MM,Novak CL,Karnezos TP

Change of gut microbiome structure in preterm infants with hypoxic ischemic encephalopathy induced by apnea.

**Pediatrics and neonatology , Volume: 64 Issue: 4 2023 Jul**

Authors Chen G,Li F,Du J

Efficacy of incremental loads of cow's milk as a treatment for lactose malabsorption in Japan.

**World journal of clinical cases , Volume: 11 Issue: 4 2023 Feb 6**

Authors Hasegawa M,Okada K,Nagata S,Sugihara S

Intestinal microbial composition changes induced by Lactobacillus plantarum GBL 16, 17 fermented feed and intestinal immune homeostasis regulation in pigs.

**Journal of animal science and technology , Volume: 64 Issue: 6 2022 Nov**

Authors Yu DY,Oh SH,Kim IS,Kim GI,Kim JA,Moon YS,Jang JC,Lee SS,Jung JH,Park J,Cho KK

Assessment of The Antibacterial Susceptibility of Ocimum basilicum.

**Cellular and molecular biology (Noisy-le-Grand, France) , Volume: 68 Issue: 8 2022 Aug 31**

Authors Alsalamah S,Algonuim MI,Basher N,Sulieman AME

Antimicrobial Activity of Quercetin, Naringenin and Catechin: Flavonoids Inhibit Staphylococcus aureus-Induced Hemolysis and Modify Membranes of Bacteria and Erythrocytes.

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 28 Issue: 3 2023 Jan 27**

Authors Veiko AG,Olchowik-Grabarek E,Sekowski S,Roszkowska A,Lapshina EA,Dobrzynska I,Zamaraeva M,Zavodnik IB

The Antimicrobial Activity of Curcumin and Xanthohumol on Bacterial Biofilms Developed over Dental Implant Surfaces.

**International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 24 Issue: 3 2023 Jan 25**

Authors Alonso-Español A,Bravo E,Ribeiro-Vidal H,Virto L,Herrera D,Alonso B,Sanz M

Chemical Composition and Antimicrobial Activity of New Honey Varietals.

**International journal of environmental research and public health , Volume: 20 Issue: 3 2023 Jan 30**

Authors Kunat-Budzynska M,Rysiak A,Water A,Graz M,Andrejko M,Budzynski M,Brys MS,Sudzinski M,Tomczyk M,Gancarz M,Rusinek R,Ptaszynska AA

Lactocaseibacillus casei T1 attenuates Helicobacter pylori-induced inflammation and gut microbiota disorders in mice.

**BMC microbiology , Volume: 23 Issue: 1 2023 Feb 11**

Authors Yu Z,Cao M,Peng J,Wu D,Li S,Wu C,Qing L,Zhang A,Wang W,Huang M,Zhao J

Inulin supplementation prior to mild traumatic brain injury mitigates gut dysbiosis, and brain vascular and white matter deficits in mice.

**Frontiers in microbiomes , Volume: 1 2022**

Authors Yanckello LM,Chang YH,Sun M,Chlipala G,Green SJ,Lei Z,Ericsson AC,Xing X,Hammond TC,Bachstetter AD,Lin AL

Comparative study between two different morphological structures based on polylactic acid, nanocellulose and magnetite for co-delivery of fluorouracil and curcumin.

**International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 230 2023 Mar 1**

**Authors** Bakr EA,Gaber M,Saad DR,Salahuddin N

Lactobacillus plantarum ZJUIDS14 alleviates non-alcoholic fatty liver disease in mice in association with modulation in the gut microbiota.

**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022**

**Authors** Cao F,Ding Q,Zhuge H,Lai S,Chang K,Le C,Yang G,Valencak TG,Li S,Ren D

Lactocaseibacillus rhamnosus Hao9 exerts antidiabetic effects by regulating gut microbiome, glucagon metabolism, and insulin levels in type 2 diabetic mice.

**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022**

**Authors** Han M,Liao W,Dong Y,Bai C,Gai Z

Antibacterial Effect of 16 Essential Oils and Modulation of mex Efflux Pumps Gene Expression on Multidrug-Resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa Clinical Isolates: Is Cinnamon a Good Fighter?

**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2023 Jan 12**

**Authors** Co?eriu RL,Vintila C,Pribac M,Mare AD,Ciurea CN,Toganel RO,Cighir A,Simion A,Man A

Detection of typical indigenous gut bacteria related to turmeric (Curcuma longa) powder in mouse caecum and human faecal cultures.

**Molecular biology reports , Volume: 50 Issue: 4 2023 Apr**

**Authors** Xia Y,Lee G,Takei N,Takahashi H,Kuda T

Modified cereal bran (MCB) from finger millet, kodo millet, and rice bran prevents high-fat diet-induced metabolic derangements.

**Food & function , Volume: 14 Issue: 3 2023 Feb 6**

**Authors** Devi K,Kumar V,Kumar V,Mahajan N,Kaur J,Sharma S,Kumar A,Khan R,Bishnoi M,Kondepudi KK

Obstructive sleep apnea is related to alterations in fecal microbiome and impaired intestinal barrier function.

**Scientific reports , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2023 Jan 15**

**Authors** Li Q,Xu T,Shao C,Gao W,Wang M,Dong Y,Wang X,Lu F,Li D,Tan H,Jiang Y,Xie Q,Cai F,Feng L,Li T

Bacillus amyloliquefaciens 40 regulates piglet performance, antioxidant capacity, immune status and gut microbiota.

**Animal nutrition (Zhongguo xu mu shou yi xue hui) , Volume: 12 2023 Mar**

**Authors** Jiang Z,Su W,Li W,Wen C,Du S,He H,Zhang Y,Gong T,Wang X,Wang Y,Jin M,Lu Z

Probiotic Bifidobacterium longum BB68S Improves Cognitive Functions in Healthy Older Adults: A Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Trial.

**Nutrients , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2022 Dec 22**

**Authors** Shi S,Zhang Q,Sang Y,Ge S,Wang Q,Wang R,He J

Cranberry-lingonberry juice affects the gut and urinary microbiome in children - a randomized controlled trial.

**APMIS : acta pathologica, microbiologica, et immunologica Scandinavica , Volume: 131 Issue: 3 2023 Mar**

**Authors** Hakola M,Vehviläinen P,Muotka J,Tejesvi MV,Pokka T,Vähäsarja P,Hanni AM,Renko M,Uhari M,Salo J,Tapiainen T

Fecal microbiota composition affects in vitro fermentation of rye, oat, and wheat bread.

**Scientific reports , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2023 Jan 3**

**Authors** Pirkola L,Dicksved J,Loponen J,Marklinder I,Andersson R

Inulin intervention attenuates hepatic steatosis in rats via modulating gut microbiota and maintaining intestinal barrier function.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 163 2023 Jan**

**Authors** Yang Z,Su H,Lv Y,Tao H,Jiang Y,Ni Z,Peng L,Chen X

Enhanced antimicrobial and antioxidant capacity of Thymus vulgaris, Lippia sidoides, and Cymbopogon citratus emulsions when combined with mannosylerythritol a lipid biosurfactant.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 163 2023 Jan**

**Authors** Zannotto AW,Kanemaru MYS,de Souza FG,Duarte MCT,de Andrade CJ,Pastore GM

Thyme (Thymus vulgaris L.) polyphenols ameliorate DSS-induced ulcerative colitis of mice by mitigating intestinal barrier damage, regulating gut microbiota, and suppressing TLR4/NF-?B-NLRP3 inflammasome pathways.

**Food & function , Volume: 14 Issue: 2 2023 Jan 23**

**Authors** Zhou Z,He W,Tian H,Zhan P,Liu J

Curcumin loaded gold nanoparticles-chitosan/sodium alginate nanocomposite for nanotheranostic applications.

**Journal of biomaterials science. Polymer edition , Volume: 34 Issue: 7 2023 May**

**Authors** Kolathupalayam Shanmugam B,Rajendran N,Arumugam K,Rangaraj S,Subramani K,Srinivasan S,Nayagam L,Aicher WK,Venkatachalam R

Effects of a Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation product on fecal characteristics, metabolite concentrations, and microbiota populations of dogs subjected to exercise challenge.

**Journal of animal science , 2022 Dec 27**

**Authors** Oba PM,Carroll MQ,Sieja KM,Nogueira JPS,Yang X,Epp TY,Warzecha CM,Varney JL,Fowler JW,Coon CN,Swanson KS

Differential reinforcement of intestinal barrier function by various Lactobacillus reuteri strains in mice with DSS-induced

acute colitis.**Life sciences** , Volume: 314 2023 Feb 1

Authors Lin C,Zheng Y,Lu J,Zhang H,Wang G,Chen W

Dietary Supplementation with Black Raspberries Altered the Gut Microbiome Composition in a Mouse Model of Colitis-Associated Colorectal Cancer, although with Differing Effects for a Healthy versus a Western Basal Diet.**Nutrients** , Volume: 14 Issue: 24 2022 Dec 10

Authors Rodríguez DM,Hintze KJ,Rompato G,Wettere AJV,Ward RE,Phatak S,Neal C,Armbrust T,Stewart EC,Thomas AJ,Benninghoff AD

Influence of Dietary Inulin on Fecal Microbiota, Cardiometabolic Risk Factors, Eicosanoids, and Oxidative Stress in Rats Fed a High-Fat Diet.**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 11 Issue: 24 2022 Dec 16

Authors Miralles-Pérez B,Nogués MR,Sánchez-Martos V,Fortuño-Mar À,Ramos-Romero S,Torres JL,Ponomarenko J,Amézqueta S,Zhang X,Romeu M

Simulated Digestion and Fermentation In Vitro by Obese Human Gut Microbiota of Sulfuraphane from Broccoli Seeds.**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 11 Issue: 24 2022 Dec 12

Authors Sun Y,Tang Z,Hao T,Qiu Z,Zhang B

Effects of a Specific Pre- and Probiotic Combination and Parent Stock Vaccination on Performance and Bacterial Communities in Broilers Challenged with a Multidrug-Resistant Escherichia coli.**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 11 Issue: 12 2022 Nov 26

Authors Fuhrmann L,Zentek J,Vahjen W,Günther R,Saliu EM

Intake of slow-digesting carbohydrates is related to changes in the microbiome and its functional pathways in growing rats with obesity induced by diet.**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Plaza-Díaz J,Manzano M,Ruiz-Ojeda FJ,Giron MD,Salto R,López-Pedrosa JM,Santos-Fandila A,García-Corcoles MT,Rueda R,Gil Á

Effects of Polyphenols and Glucosinolates in Broccoli Extract on Human Gut Microorganisms Based on Simulation In Vitro.**ACS omega** , Volume: 7 Issue: 49 2022 Dec 13

Authors Zhang Y,Jiang C,Huang S,Sun J,Song X,Nishanbaev SZ,Benito MJ,Wu Y

Effects of highland barley  $\beta$ -glucan on blood glucose and gut microbiota in streptozotocin-induced, diabetic, C57BL/6 mice on a high-fat diet.**Nutrition (Burbank, Los Angeles County, Calif.)** , Volume: 107 2023 Mar

Authors Zang Y,Liu J,Zhai A,Wu K,Chuang Y,Ge Y,Wang C

Broccoli seed extract rich in polysaccharides and glucoraphanin ameliorates DSS-induced colitis via intestinal barrier protection and gut microbiota modulation in mice.**Journal of the science of food and agriculture** , Volume: 103 Issue: 4 2023 Mar 15

Authors Wu J,Guo W,Cui S,Tang X,Zhang Q,Lu W,Jin Y,Zhao J,Mao B,Chen W

Lactobacillus reuteri improves the development and maturation of fecal microbiota in piglets through mother-to-infant microbe and metabolite vertical transmission.**Microbiome** , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2022 Dec 2

Authors Wang G,Wang X,Ma Y,Cai S,Yang L,Fan Y,Zeng X,Qiao S

[Benefits of Green Tea: Clinical Evidence for Respiratory Tract Infections].**Yakugaku zasshi : Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan** , Volume: 142 Issue: 12 2022

Authors Yamada H

Tea polyphenol and epigallocatechin gallate ameliorate hyperlipidemia via regulating liver metabolism and remodeling gut microbiota.**Food chemistry** , Volume: 404 Issue: Pt A 2023 Mar 15

Authors Wen JJ,Li MZ,Chen CH,Hong T,Yang JR,Huang XJ,Geng F,Hu JL,Nie SP

The effects of Saccharomyces boulardii on rat colonic hypermotility induced by repeated water avoidance stress and the potential mechanism.**PeerJ** , Volume: 10 2022

Authors Liu J,Ren H,Yuan F,Shao M,Luo H

Enterococcus faecium GEFA01 alleviates hypercholesterolemia by promoting reverse cholesterol transportation via modulating the gut microbiota-SCFA axis.**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Xu W,Zou K,Zhan Y,Cai Y,Zhang Z,Tao X,Qiu L,Wei H

The Impact of Sleep Disturbance on Gut Microbiota, Atrial Substrate, and Atrial Fibrillation Inducibility in Mice: A Multi-Omics Analysis.**Metabolites** , Volume: 12 Issue: 11 2022 Nov 20

Authors Zuo K,Fang C,Fu Y,Liu Z,Liu Y,Liu L,Wang Y,Wang H,Yin X,Liu X,Li J,Zhong J,Chen M,Yang X,Xu L

Investigation of Immunostimulatory Effects of Heat-Treated Lactiplantibacillus plantarum LM1004 and Its Underlying Molecular Mechanism

**Food science of animal resources** , Volume: 42 Issue: 6 2022 Nov

Authors Bae WY,Jung WH,Shin SL,Kwon S,Sohn M,Kim TR

Lactocaseibacillus casei ATCC334 Ameliorates Radiation-Induced Intestinal Injury in Rats by Targeting Microbes and Metabolites

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 67 Issue: 1 2023 Jan

Authors Hua Q,Zhang H,Xu R,Tian C,Gao T,Yuan Y,Han Y,Li Y,Qi C,Zhong F,Ma A

Plant-Derived Lactobacillus paracasei UH-SONE68 Improves the Gut Microbiota Associated with Hepatic Disorders: A Randomized, Double-Blind, and Placebo-Controlled Clinical Trial

**Nutrients** , Volume: 14 Issue: 21 2022 Oct 26

Authors Danshiitsoodol N,Noda M,Kanno K,Uchida T,Sugiyama M

Explainable Artificial Intelligence in the Early Diagnosis of Gastrointestinal Disease

**Diagnostics (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 12 Issue: 11 2022 Nov 9

Authors Lee KS,Kim ES

Dynamics of Gut Microbiota and Clinical Variables after Ketogenic and Mediterranean Diets in Drug-Naïve Patients with Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus and Obesity

**Metabolites** , Volume: 12 Issue: 11 2022 Nov 10

Authors Deledda A,Palmas V,Heidrich V,Fosci M,Lombardo M,Cambarau G,Lai A,Melis M,Loi E,Loviselli A,Manzin A,Velluzzi F

[A prospective randomized comparative study of the efficacy and safety of a two-week bismuth-based quadrotherapy of Helicobacter pylori infection with the inclusion of the probiotic containing Bifidobacterium longum BB-46 and Enterococcus faecium ENCfa-68 ]

**Terapevticheskii arkhiv** , Volume: 93 Issue: 8 2021 Aug 15

Authors Yakovenko EP,Strokova TV,Iakovenko AV,Ivanov AN,Soluyanov IP,Vasilyev NN

Baseline gut microbial profiles are associated with the efficacy of Bacillus subtilis and Enterococcus faecium in IBS-D

**Scandinavian journal of gastroenterology** , Volume: 58 Issue: 4 2023 Apr

Authors Hong G,Li Y,Yang M,Li G,Jin Y,Xiong H,Qian W,Hou X

Differential regulation and preventive mechanisms of green tea powder with different quality attributes on high-fat diet-induced obesity in mice

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Wang J,Dong L,Hu JQ,Wang YY,Li A,Peng B,Zhang BW,Liu JM,Wang S

Bovine milk with variant  $\beta$ -casein types on immunological mediated intestinal changes and gut health of mice

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Liu B,Qiao W,Zhang M,Liu Y,Zhao J,Chen L

Probiotic effects of Lactocaseibacillus rhamnosus 1155 and Limosilactobacillus fermentum 2644 on hyperuricemic rats

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Li Y,Zhu J,Lin G,Gao K,Yu Y,Chen S,Chen L,Chen Z,Li L

Curcumin encapsulation in self-assembled nanoparticles based on amphiphilic palmitic acid-grafted-quaternized chitosan with enhanced cytotoxic, antimicrobial and antioxidant properties

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 222 Issue: Pt B 2022 Dec 1

Authors Xie Y,Gong X,Jin Z,Xu W,Zhao K

The effects of peppermint (Mentha piperita L.) and chicory (Cichorium intybus L.) in comparison with a prebiotic on productive performance, blood constituents, immunity and intestinal microflora in broiler chickens

**Animal biotechnology** , Volume: 34 Issue: 7 2023 Dec

Authors Tufarelli V,Ghavami N,Nosrati M,Rasouli B,Kadim IT,Suárez Ramírez L,Gorlov I,Slozhenkina M,Mosolov A,Seidavi A,Ayasan T,Laudadio V

Dietary supplementation with low and high polymerization inulin ameliorates adipose tissue inflammation via the TLR4/NF- $\kappa$ B pathway mediated by gut microbiota disturbance in obese dogs

**Research in veterinary science** , Volume: 152 2022 Dec 20

Authors Lu J,Zhu D,Lu J,Liu J,Wu Z,Liu L

Two novel lactic acid bacteria, Limosilactobacillus fermentum MN-LF23 and Lactobacillus gasseri MN-LG80, inhibited Helicobacter pylori infection in C57BL/6 mice

**Food & function** , Volume: 13 Issue: 21 2022 Oct 31

Authors Zhao Y,Li Z,Zhao L,Wang J,Wang F,Zhang Q,Wang X,Sang Y,Zhan J,He J,Li N,Kang X,Chen J,Wang R

Resveratrol modulates the gut microbiota of cholestasis in pregnant rats

**Journal of physiology and pharmacology : an official journal of the Polish Physiological Society** , Volume: 73 Issue: 2 2022 Apr

Authors Li Z,Lei L,Ling L,Liu Y,Xiong Z,Shao Y

Synbiotic microencapsulation of Enterococcus faecium Rp1: a potential probiotic isolated from ragi porridge with antiproliferative property against colon carcinoma cell line.

**Journal of food science and technology** , Volume: 59 Issue: 10 2022 Oct

Authors Ashwanandhini G,Reshma R,Preetha R

Alginate hydrogel with enhanced curcumin release through HP $\beta$ CD assisted host-guest interaction.

**Biomaterials advances** , Volume: 141 2022 Oct

Authors Mohammadi A,Sahabi M,Beigi-Boroujeni S,Abdolvand H,Makvandi P,Pournaghshband Isfahani A,Gharibi R,Ebrahimibagha M

Quercetin Is a Novel Inhibitor of the Choline Kinase of Streptococcus pneumoniae.

**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 11 Issue: 9 2022 Sep 19

Authors Zimmerman T,Ibrahim SA

Thymol screening, phenolic contents, antioxidant and antibacterial activities of Iranian populations of Trachyspermum ammi (L.) Sprague (Apiaceae).

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2022 Sep 19

Authors Modareskia M,Fattahi M,Mirjalili MH

Synthesis, spectroscopic characterization, density functional theory study, antimicrobial and antioxidant activities of curcumin and alanine-curcumin Schiff base.

**Journal of biomolecular structure & dynamics** , Volume: 41 Issue: 16 2023 Sep-Oct

Authors Layaida H,Hellal A,Chafai N,Haddadi I,Imene K,Anis B,Mouna E,Bensouici C,Sobhi W,Attoui A,Lilia A

Characteristics of salivary microbiota in children with obstructive sleep apnea: A prospective study with polysomnography.

**Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology** , Volume: 12 2022

Authors Huang X,Chen X,Gong X,Xu Y,Xu Z,Gao X

Antagonistic, synergistic, and additive antibacterial interaction between ciprofloxacin and amoxicillin against Staphylococcus aureus.

**Fundamental & clinical pharmacology** , Volume: 37 Issue: 1 2023 Feb

Authors Gómez-Sánchez E,Franco-de la Torre L,Hernández-Gómez A,Alonso-Castro AJ,Serafín-Higuera N,Terán-Rosales F,Bologna-Molina RE,Isiordia-Espinoza MA

Impact of Propolis on Escherichia coli and Bacillus subtilis Based on Total DNA, RNA and Protein Levels.

**Pakistan journal of biological sciences : PJBS** , Volume: 25 Issue: 9 2022 Jan

Authors Nafea EA,Yousef AD,Dereny SHE,Abdel-Hameed KHM,Mahfouz HM,Farghaly DS

Effect of aqueous and organic solvent extraction on in-vitro antimicrobial activity of two varieties of fresh ginger (Zingiber officinale) and garlic (Allium sativum).

**Heliyon** , Volume: 8 Issue: 9 2022 Sep

Authors Akullo JO,Kiagi B,Nakimbugwe D,Kinyuru J

Formation of cinnamon essential oil/xanthan gum/chitosan composite microcapsules basing on Pickering emulsions.

**Colloid and polymer science** , Volume: 300 Issue: 10 2022

Authors Li X,Gao Y,Li Y,Li Y,Liu H,Yang Z,Wu H,Hu Y

Antibacterial and antibiofilm activity of Lactobacillus strains secretome and extraction against Escherichia coli isolated from urinary tract infection.

**Biotechnology reports (Amsterdam, Netherlands)** , Volume: 36 2022 Dec

Authors Soltani N,Abbasi S,Baghaeifar S,Taheri E,Farhoudi Sefidan Jadid M,Emami P,Abolhasani K,Aslanshirzadeh F

Metabologenomic Approach Reveals Intestinal Environmental Features Associated with Barley-Induced Glucose Tolerance Improvements in Japanese: A Randomized Controlled Trial.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 14 Issue: 17 2022 Aug 24

Authors Goto Y,Nishimoto Y,Murakami S,Nomaguchi T,Mori Y,Ito M,Nakaguro R,Kudo T,Matsuoka T,Yamada T,Kobayashi T,Fukuda S

Green tea extract alters gut microbiota and their metabolism of adults with metabolic syndrome in a host-free human colonic model.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 160 2022 Oct

Authors Zhang S,Xu M,Sun X,Shi H,Zhu J

Milk fat globule membrane supplementation to obese rats during pregnancy and lactation promotes neurodevelopment in offspring via modulating gut microbiota.

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Yuan Q,Gong H,Du M,Li T,Mao X

Nano-Microemulsions of CaCO<sub>3</sub>-Encapsulated Curcumin Ester Derivatives With High Antioxidant and Antimicrobial Activities and pH Sensitivity.

**Frontiers in veterinary science** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Wang L,Wang X,Guo Z,Xia Y,Geng M,Liu D,Zhang Z,Yang Y

[Eugenol, A Major Component of Clove Oil, Attenuates Adiposity, and Modulates Gut Microbiota in High-Fat Diet-Fed Mice.](#)

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 66 Issue: 20 2022 Oct

Authors Li M,Zhao Y,Wang Y,Geng R,Fang J,Kang SG,Huang K,Tong T

[Effects of artificial honey and epigallocatechin-3-gallate on streptococcus pyogenes.](#)

**BMC microbiology** , Volume: 22 Issue: 1 2022 Aug 26

Authors Jiang X,Lin A,Li S,Shi Y,Zhou F,Felix Gomez GG,Gregory RL,Zhang C,Chen S,Huang R

[Fabrication and Optimization of Essential-Oil-Loaded Nanoemulsion Using Box-Behnken Design against Staphylococcus aureus and Staphylococcus epidermidis Isolated from Oral Cavity.](#)

**Pharmaceutics** , Volume: 14 Issue: 8 2022 Aug 5

Authors Ullah N,Amin A,Alamoudi RA,Rasheed SA,Alamoudi RA,Nawaz A,Raza M,Nawaz T,Ishtiaq S,Abbas SS

[Bifidobacterium longum CECT 7894 Improves the Efficacy of Infliximab for DSS-Induced Colitis via Regulating the Gut Microbiota and Bile Acid Metabolism.](#)

**Frontiers in pharmacology** , Volume: 13 2022

Authors Xiao F,Dong F,Li X,Li Y,Yu G,Liu Z,Wang Y,Zhang T

[Effects of short-term feeding with high fiber diets on growth, utilization of dietary fiber, and microbiota in pigs.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 13 2022

Authors Pu G,Hou L,Du T,Wang B,Liu H,Li K,Niu P,Zhou W,Huang R,Li P

[Reuterin Isolated from Lactobacillus reuteri Indonesian Strain Affected Interleukin-8 and Human Beta Defensin-2 on Pathogens Induced-HaCat Cells.](#)

**Tropical life sciences research** , Volume: 33 Issue: 2 2022 Jul

Authors Widarman AS,Bachtar BM,Bahctiar EW

[Phytochemical Analysis and Antioxidant, Antibacterial, and Antifungal Effects of Essential Oil of Black Caraway \(Nigella sativa L.\) Seeds against Drug-Resistant Clinically Pathogenic Microorganisms.](#)

**BioMed research international** , Volume: 2022 2022

Authors Zouirech O,Alyousef AA,El Barnossi A,El Moussaoui A,Bourhia M,Salamatullah AM,Ouahmane L,Giesy JP,Aboul-Soud MAM,Lyousi B,Derwich E

[Elucidation of Anti-Hypertensive Mechanism by a Novel Lactobacillus rhamnosus AC1 Fermented Soymilk in the Deoxycorticosterone Acetate-Salt Hypertensive Rats.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 14 Issue: 15 2022 Aug 2

Authors Wu H,Jiang L,Shum TF,Chiou J

[Nutritionally rich biochemical profile in essential oil of various Mentha species and their antimicrobial activities.](#)

**Protoplasma** , Volume: 260 Issue: 2 2023 Mar

Authors Fazal H,Akram M,Ahmad N,Qaisar M,Kanwal F,Rehman G,Ullah I

[Impact of Sub-MIC Eugenol on Klebsiella pneumoniae Biofilm Formation via Upregulation of rcsB.](#)

**Frontiers in veterinary science** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Elken EM,Tan ZN,Wang Q,Jiang XY,Wang Y,Wang YM,Ma HX

[Oregano Essential Oils Mediated Intestinal Microbiota and Metabolites and Improved Growth Performance and Intestinal Barrier Function in Sheep.](#)

**Frontiers in immunology** , Volume: 13 2022

Authors Jia L,Wu J,Lei Y,Kong F,Zhang R,Sun J,Wang L,Li Z,Shi J,Wang Y,Wei Y,Zhang K,Lei Z

[Bacillus coagulans in Combination with Chitooligosaccharides Regulates Gut Microbiota and Ameliorates the DSS-Induced Colitis in Mice.](#)

**Microbiology spectrum** , Volume: 10 Issue: 4 2022 Aug 31

Authors Liu Z,Jiang Z,Zhang Z,Liu T,Fan Y,Liu T,Peng N

[Metagenomic Changes of Gut Microbiota following Treatment of Helicobacter pylori Infection with a Simplified Low-Dose Quadruple Therapy with Bismuth or Lactobacillus reuteri.](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 14 Issue: 14 2022 Jul 6

Authors Dore MP,Sau R,Niolu C,Abbondio M,Tanca A,Bibbò S,Loria M,Pes GM,Uzzau S

[Kaempferia parviflora Rhizome Extract as Potential Anti-Acne Ingredient.](#)

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 27 Issue: 14 2022 Jul 8

Authors Sitthichai P,Chanpirom S,Maneerat T,Charoensup R,Tree-Udom T,Pintathong P,Laphookhieo S,Sripisut T

[Antimicrobial Activity of Essential Oils Evaluated In Vitro against Escherichia coli and Staphylococcus aureus.](#)

**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 11 Issue: 7 2022 Jul 20

Authors Galgano M,Capozza P,Pellegrini F,Cordisco M,Sposato A,Sblano S,Camero M,Lanave G,Fracchiolla G,Corrente M,Cirone F,Trotta A,Tempesta M,Buonavoglia D,Pratelli A

[Antioxidant and Anti-Inflammatory Effects of Thyme \(Thymus vulgaris L.\) Essential Oils Prepared at Different Plant Phenophases on Pseudomonas aeruginosa LPS-Activated THP-1 Macrophages.](#)

**Antioxidants (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 11 Issue: 7 2022 Jul 6**

Authors Pandur E,Micalizzi G,Mondello L,Horváth A,Sipos K,Horváth G

Gender-based effect of absence of gut microbiota on the protective efficacy of Bifidobacterium longum-fermented rice bran diet against inflammation-associated colon tumorigenesis.

**Molecular carcinogenesis , Volume: 61 Issue: 10 2022 Oct**

Authors Kumar R,Maurya AK,Parker KD,Kant R,Ibrahim H,Kabir MI,Kumar D,Weber AM,Agarwal R,Kuhn KA,Ryan EP,Raina K

Recombinant Bifidobacterium longum Carrying Endostatin Protein Alleviates Dextran Sodium Sulfate-Induced Colitis and Colon Cancer in Rats.

**Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 13 2022**

Authors Bi Z,Cui E,Yao Y,Chang X,Wang X,Zhang Y,Xu GX,Zhuang H,Hua ZC

Liver Transcriptome and Gut Microbiome Analysis Reveals the Effects of High Fructose Corn Syrup in Mice.

**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022**

Authors Shen Y,Sun Y,Wang X,Xiao Y,Ma L,Lyu W,Zheng Z,Wang W,Li J

Alteration of gut microbiota in high-fat diet-induced obese mice using carnosic acid from rosemary.

**Food science & nutrition , Volume: 10 Issue: 7 2022 Jul**

Authors He X,Zhang M,Li ST,Li X,Huang Q,Zhang K,Zheng X,Xu XT,Zhao DG,Ma YY

Lactacaseibacillus rhamnosus Fmb14 prevents purine induced hyperuricemia and alleviate renal fibrosis through gut-kidney axis.

**Pharmacological research , Volume: 182 2022 Aug**

Authors Zhao H,Chen X,Zhang L,Meng F,Zhou L,Pang X,Lu Z,Lu Y

Effect of ellagic acid and mesocarp extract of Punica granatum on productive and reproductive performances of laying hens.

**Tropical animal health and production , Volume: 54 Issue: 4 2022 Jul 9**

Authors Gul H,Geng Z,Habib G,Hayat A,Rehman MU,Khan I

Binary Synergistic Combinations of Lavender and Fennel Essential Oils with Amoxicillin.

**Planta medica , Volume: 89 Issue: 8 2023 Jul**

Authors Karadağ AE,Çaskurlu A,Demirci B,Demirci F

A comparative study of antibacterial and antivirulence activities of four selected honeys to Manuka honey.

**Iranian journal of microbiology , Volume: 14 Issue: 2 2022 Apr**

Authors Al-Kafaween MA,Naghi Al-Jamal HA

The regulatory effect of fermented black barley on the gut microbiota and metabolic dysbiosis in mice exposed to cigarette smoke.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 157 2022 Jul**

Authors Zhong L,Qin L,Ding X,Ma L,Wang Y,Liu M,Chen H,Yan H,Song L

Efficacy of Amikacin and Meropenem on Colistin-Induced Klebsiella pneumoniae Persisters.

**Microbial drug resistance (Larchmont, N.Y.) , Volume: 28 Issue: 7 2022 Jul**

Authors Vatansever C,Ozer B,Atac N,Guler OU,Kilicoglu BK,Berkkan M,Baskurt D,Sever E,Dogan O,Can F

Regulatory Effect of Lactiplantibacillus plantarum 2-33 on Intestinal Microbiota of Mice With Antibiotic-Associated Diarrhea.

**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022**

Authors Bao W,He Y,Yu J,Liu M,Yang X,Ta N,Zhang E,Liang C

In-Vitro Antibacterial Activity of Curcumin-Loaded Nanofibers Based on Hyaluronic Acid against Multidrug-Resistant ESKAPE Pathogens.

**Pharmaceutics , Volume: 14 Issue: 6 2022 May 31**

Authors Snetkov P,Rogacheva E,Kremleva A,Morozkina S,Uspenskaya M,Kraeva L

Antioxidative, Antibacterial and Antiproliferative Properties of Honey Types from the Western Balkans.

**Antioxidants (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 11 Issue: 6 2022 Jun 6**

Authors Sakac M,Jovanov P,Maric A,Cetojevic-Simin D,Novakovic A,Plavšić D,Škrobot D,Kovac R

Comparative Palynological, Physicochemical, Antioxidant and Antibacterial Properties of Romanian Honey Varieties for Biomedical Applications.

**Chemistry & biodiversity , Volume: 19 Issue: 8 2022 Aug**

Authors Iosageanu A,Mihai E,Prelicean AM,Anton RE,Utoiu E,Oancea A,Craciunescu O,Cimpean A

Dietary Moringa oleifera leaf powder improves jejunal permeability and digestive function by modulating the microbiota composition and mucosal immunity in heat stressed rabbits.

**Environmental science and pollution research international , Volume: 29 Issue: 53 2022 Nov**

Authors Khalid AR,Yasoob TB,Zhang Z,Zhu X,Hang S

Saccharomyces boulardii, a yeast probiotic, inhibits gut motility through upregulating intestinal serotonin transporter and modulating gut microbiota.

**Pharmacological research , Volume: 181 2022 Jul**

Authors Gu Y,Wang C,Qin X,Zhou B,Liu X,Liu T,Xie R,Liu J,Wang B,Cao H

Chemical Profile, Antibacterial and Antioxidant Potential of Zingiber officinale Roscoe and Elettaria cardamomum (L.) Maton Essential Oils and Extracts.

**Plants (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 11 Issue: 11 2022 May 31**

Authors Tarfaoui K,Brhadda N,Ziri R,Oubihi A,Imtara H,Haida S,Al Kamaly OM,Saleh A,Parvez MK,Fettach S,Ouhssine M

The Probiotic Lactobacillus paracasei Ameliorates Diarrhea Cause by Escherichia coli Q(8) via Gut Microbiota Modulation(1).

**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022**

Authors Ren S,Wang C,Chen A,Lv W,Gao R

Zingiber officinale and Panax ginseng ameliorate ulcerative colitis in mice via modulating gut microbiota and its metabolites.

**Journal of chromatography. B, Analytical technologies in the biomedical and life sciences , Volume: 1203 2022 Jul 1**

Authors Wan Y,Yang L,Li H,Ren H,Zhu K,Dong Z,Jiang S,Shang E,Qian D,Duan J

Combination of Houttuynia cordata polysaccharide and Lactiplantibacillus plantarum P101 alleviates acute liver injury by regulating gut microbiota in mice.

**Journal of the science of food and agriculture , Volume: 102 Issue: 15 2022 Dec**

Authors Xu X,Liu S,Zhao Y,Wang M,Hu L,Li W,Xu H

Lactobacillus acidophilus and HKL Suspension Alleviates Ulcerative Colitis in Rats by Regulating Gut Microbiota, Suppressing TLR9, and Promoting Metabolism.

**Frontiers in pharmacology , Volume: 13 2022**

Authors Aximujiang K,Kaheman K,Wushouer X,Wu G,Ahemaiti A,Yunusi K

Beneficial Effects of a Low-Glycemic Diet on Serum Metabolites and Gut Microbiota in Obese Women With Prevotella and Bacteriodes Enterotypes: A Randomized Clinical Trial.

**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022**

Authors Hur HJ,Wu X,Yang HJ,Kim MJ,Lee KH,Hong M,Park S,Kim MS

Characterization of a Novel Antimicrobial Peptide Isolated from Moringa oleifera Seed Protein Hydrolysates and Its Membrane Damaging Effects on Staphylococcus aureus.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 70 Issue: 20 2022 May 25**

Authors Zhao Q,He L,Wang X,Ding X,Li L,Tian Y,Huang A

Biogenic Synthesis and Characterization of Chitosan-CuO Nanocomposite and Evaluation of Antibacterial Activity against Gram-Positive and -Negative Bacteria.

**Polymers , Volume: 14 Issue: 9 2022 Apr 29**

Authors Umoren PS,Kavaz D,Nzila A,Sankaran SS,Umoren SA

Crude Polysaccharide Extracted From Moringa oleifera Leaves Prevents Obesity in Association With Modulating Gut Microbiota in High-Fat Diet-Fed Mice.

**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022**

Authors Li L,Ma L,Wen Y,Xie J,Yan L, Ji A,Zeng Y,Tian Y,Sheng J

Pomegranate juice alters the microbiota in breast milk and infant stool: a pilot study.

**Food & function , Volume: 13 Issue: 10 2022 May 23**

Authors Henning SM,Yang J, Lee RP,Huang J,Thames G,Korn M,Ben-Nissan D,Heber D,Li Z

Lactobacillus casei Improve Anti-Tuberculosis Drugs-Induced Intestinal Adverse Reactions in Rat by Modulating Gut Microbiota and Short-Chain Fatty Acids.

**Nutrients , Volume: 14 Issue: 8 2022 Apr 17**

Authors Li Y,Zhao L,Hou M,Gao T,Sun J,Luo H,Wang F,Zhong F, Ma A,Cai J

Storage Stability and Consumer Acceptability of Dried Apple: Impact of Citric Acid, Potassium Sorbate and Moringa oleifera Leaf Extract Powder.

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 11 Issue: 7 2022 Mar 28**

Authors Arendse W,Jideani V

Effect of Enterococcus faecium NCIMB 10415 on Gut Barrier Function, Internal Redox State, Proinflammatory Response and Pathogen Inhibition Properties in Porcine Intestinal Epithelial Cells.

**Nutrients , Volume: 14 Issue: 7 2022 Apr 2**

Authors Palkovicsné Pézsa N,Kovács D,Gálfi P,Rácz B,Farkas O

Classification of the Occurrence of Dyslipidemia Based on Gut Bacteria Related to Barley Intake.

**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022**

Authors Maruyama S,Matsuoka T,Hosomi K,Park J,Nishimura M,Murakami H,Konishi K,Miyachi M,Kawashima H,Mizuguchi K,Kobayashi T,Ooka T,Yamagata Z,Kunisawa J

A novel Lactobacillus bulgaricus isolate can maintain the intestinal health, improve the growth performance and reduce the colonization of E. coli O157:H7 in broilers.

**British poultry science , Volume: 63 Issue: 5 2022 Oct**

Authors Xiang L,Ying Z,Xue M,Xiaoxian P,Xiaorong L,Chunyang L,Yu W,Mingcheng L,Binxian L

Changes in Gut Microbiota by the Lactobacillus casei Anchoring the K88 Fimbrial Protein Prevented Newborn Piglets From Clinical Diarrhea.

**Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology** , Volume: 12 2022

Authors Qin D,Bai Y,Li Y,Huang Y,Li L,Wang G,Qu Y,Wang J,Yu LY,Hou X

Effect of barley straw and Egyptian clover hay on the rumen fermentation and structure and fibrolytic activities of rumen bacteria in dromedary camel.

**Veterinary world** , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2022 Jan

Authors Rabee AE

In vitro evaluation of probiotic properties of lactic acid bacteria isolated from the vagina of yak (Bos grunniens).

**PeerJ** , Volume: 10 2022

Authors Zhang Q,Pan Y,Wang M,Sun L,Xi Y,Li M,Zeng Q

Spirulina platensis biomass enhances the proliferation rate of Lactobacillus acidophilus 5 (La-5) and combined with La-5 impact the gut microbiota of medium-age healthy individuals through an in vitro gut microbiome model.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 154 2022 Apr

Authors Barros de Medeiros VP,Salgaço MK,Pimentel TC,Rodrigues da Silva TC,Sartoratto A,Lima MDS,Sassi CFDC,Mesa V,Magnani M,Sivieri K

Antibacterial and Antibiofilm Activity of Selected Medicinal Plant Leaf Extracts Against Pathogens Implicated in Poultry Diseases.

**Frontiers in veterinary science** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Olawuwo OS,Famuyide IM,McGaw LJ

Relationships between barley consumption and gut microbiome characteristics in a healthy Japanese population: a cross-sectional study.

**BMC nutrition** , Volume: 8 Issue: 1 2022 Mar 14

Authors Matsuoka T,Hosomi K,Park J,Goto Y,Nishimura M,Maruyama S,Murakami H,Konishi K,Miyachi M,Kawashima H,Mizuguchi K,Kobayashi T,Yokomichi H,Kunisawa J,Yamagata Z

Low Dose of Sucralose Alter Gut Microbiome in Mice.

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Zheng Z,Xiao Y,Ma L,Lyu W,Peng H,Wang X,Ren Y,Li J

Antimicrobial and Larvicidal Activities of Different Ocimum Essential Oils Extracted by Ultrasound-Assisted Hydrodistillation.

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 27 Issue: 5 2022 Feb 22

Authors Sneha K,Narayanankutty A,Job JT,Olatunji OJ,Alfarhan A,Famurewa AC,Ramesh V

Biocomposites of Silk-Elastin and Essential Oil from Mentha piperita Display Antibacterial Activity.

**ACS omega** , Volume: 7 Issue: 8 2022 Mar 1

Authors Gomes DS,da Costa A,Pereira AM,Casal M,Machado R

Evaluating the effects of a standardized polyphenol mixture extracted from poplar-type propolis on healthy and diseased human gut microbiota.

**Biomedicine & pharmacotherapy = Biomedecine & pharmacotherapie** , Volume: 148 2022 Apr

Authors Garzarella EU,Navajas-Porras B,Pérez-Burillo S,Ullah H,Esposito C,Santarcangelo C,Hinojosa-Nogueira D,Pastoriza S,Zaccaria V,Xiao J,Rufián-Henares JÁ,Daglia M

Mechanistic basis of choline import involved in teichoic acids and lipopolysaccharide modification.

**Science advances** , Volume: 8 Issue: 9 2022 Mar 4

Authors Bärland N,Rueff AS,Cabrero G,Hutter CAJ,Seeger MA,Veening JW,Perez C

Evaluation of a Zingiber officinale and Bixa orellana Supplement on the Gut Microbiota of Male Athletes: A Randomized Placebo-Controlled Trial.

**Planta medica** , Volume: 88 Issue: 13 2022 Oct

Authors Domínguez-Balmaseda D,Bressa C,Fernández-Romero A,de Lucas B,Pérez-Ruiz M,San Juan AF,Roller M,Issaly N,Larrosa M

Effects of Live Combined Bacillus subtilis and Enterococcus faecium on Gut Microbiota Composition in C57BL/6 Mice and in Humans.

**Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology** , Volume: 12 2022

Authors Pi X,Teng W,Fei D,Zhao G,Liu W

Beneficial Effects of Partly Milled Highland Barley on the Prevention of High-Fat Diet-Induced Glycometabolic Disorder and the Modulation of Gut Microbiota in Mice.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 14 Issue: 4 2022 Feb 11

Authors Li S,Wang M,Li C,Meng Q,Meng Y,Ying J,Bai S,Shen Q,Xue Y

Pre-Administration of Berberine Exerts Chemopreventive Effects in AOM/DSS-Induced Colitis-Associated Carcinogenesis Mice via Modulating Inflammation and Intestinal Microbiota.

**Nutrients , Volume: 14 Issue: 4 2022 Feb 9**

Authors Deng J,Zhao L,Yuan X,Li Y,Shi J,Zhang H,Zhao Y,Han L,Wang H,Yan Y,Zhao H,Wang H,Zou F

Effects of Dietary Choline Levels During Pregnancy on Reproductive Performance, Plasma Metabolome and Gut Microbiota of Sows.

**Frontiers in veterinary science , Volume: 8 2021**

Authors Zhong W,Hu L,Zhao Y,Li Z,Zhuo Y,Jiang X,Li J,Zhao X,Che L,Feng B,Lin Y,Xu S,Fang Z,Wu D

Curcumin Alleviates Dextran Sulfate Sodium-Induced Colitis in Mice Through Regulating Gut Microbiota.

**Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 66 Issue: 8 2022 Apr**

Authors Guo X,Xu Y,Geng R,Qiu J,He X

Bifidobacterium animalis subsp. lactis BB-12 Has Effect Against Obesity by Regulating Gut Microbiota in Two Phases in Human Microbiota-Associated Rats.

**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 8 2021**

Authors Mao K,Gao J,Wang X,Li X,Geng S,Zhang T,Sadiq FA,Sang Y

Analysis of the Effects of Food Additives on Porphyromonas gingivalis.

**Pathogens (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2022 Jan 4**

Authors Shinohara M,Maetani M,Kitada C,Nishigami Y,Yazawa A,Kamitani S

Bifidobacterium bifidum Shows More Diversified Ways of Relieving Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Compared with Bifidobacterium adolescentis.

**Biomedicines , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2021 Dec 31**

Authors Wang L,Jiao T,Yu Q,Wang J,Wang L,Wang G,Zhang H,Zhao J,Chen W

Curcumin Supplementation (Meriva®) Modulates Inflammation, Lipid Peroxidation and Gut Microbiota Composition in Chronic Kidney Disease.

**Nutrients , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2022 Jan 5**

Authors Pivari F,Mingione A,Piazzini G,Ceccarani C,Ottaviano E,Brasacchio C,Dei Cas M,Vischi M,Cozzolino MG,Fogagnolo P,Riva A,Petrangolini G,Barrea L,Di Renzo L,Borghi E,Signorelli P,Paroni R,Soldati L

The Prebiotic Effects of Oats on Blood Lipids, Gut Microbiota, and Short-Chain Fatty Acids in Mildly Hypercholesterolemic Subjects Compared With Rice: A Randomized, Controlled Trial.

**Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 12 2021**

Authors Xu D,Feng M,Chu Y,Wang S,Shete V,Tuohy KM,Liu F,Zhou X,Kamil A,Pan D,Liu H,Yang X,Yang C,Zhu B,Lv N,Xiong Q,Wang X,Sun J,Sun G,Yang Y

Curcumin  $\beta$ -D-Glucuronide Modulates an Autoimmune Model of Multiple Sclerosis with Altered Gut Microbiota in the Ileum and Feces.

**Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology , Volume: 11 2021**

Authors Khadka S,Omura S,Sato F,Nishio K,Takeya H,Tsunoda I

Antibacterial efficacy of different combinations of clove, eucalyptus, ginger, and selected antibiotics against clinical isolates of Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

**Ayu , Volume: 41 Issue: 2 2020 Apr-Jun**

Authors Sagar PK,Sharma P,Singh R

Comparison of Drug Resistance of Helicobacter pylori Between Children and Adults in Jilin, China.

**The Turkish journal of gastroenterology : the official journal of Turkish Society of Gastroenterology , Volume: 32 Issue: 12 2021 Dec**

Authors Wang L,Zhang J,Hu M,Pang X

Antiadhesive, antibiofilm and dispersion activity of biosurfactants isolated from Bacillus amyloliquefaciens 3/22

**Ceska a Slovenska farmacie : casopis Ceske farmaceuticke spolecnosti a Slovenske farmaceuticke spolecnosti , Volume: 70 Issue: 5 2021 Fall**

Authors Englerová K,Nemcová R,Bedlovicová Z,Styková E

Correction to "ZnO/Curcumin Nanocomposites for the Enhanced Inhibition of Pseudomonas aeruginosa Virulence via LasR-RhlR Quorum Sensing Systems".

**Molecular pharmaceutics , 2021 Dec 7**

Authors Prateeksha,Rao CV,Das AK,Barik SK,Singh BN

Saccharomyces boulardii Combined With Quadruple Therapy for Helicobacter pylori Eradication Decreased the Duration and Severity of Diarrhea: A Multi-Center Prospective Randomized Controlled Trial.

**Frontiers in medicine , Volume: 8 2021**

Authors Zhao Y,Yang Y,Aruna,Xiao J,Song J,Huang T,Li S,Kou J,Huang L,Di Xiong S,Peng W,Xu S,Cheng B

Bacillus subtilis Attenuates Hepatic and Intestinal Injuries and Modulates Gut Microbiota and Gene Expression Profiles in Mice Infected with Schistosoma japonicum.

**Frontiers in cell and developmental biology , Volume: 9 2021**

Authors Lin D,Song Q,Zhang Y,Liu J,Chen F,Du S,Xiang S,Wang L,Wu X,Sun X

Potential effects of Saudi Shaoka (*Fagonia bruguieri*) honey against multi-drug-resistant bacteria and cancer cells in comparison to Manuka honey.

**Saudi journal of biological sciences** , Volume: 28 Issue: 12 2021 Dec

Authors Halawani EM

Multidimensional exploration of essential oils generated via eight oregano cultivars: Compositions, chemodiversities, and antibacterial capacities.

**Food chemistry** , Volume: 374 2022 Apr 16

Authors Hao Y,Kang J,Yang R,Li H,Cui H,Bai H,Tsitsilin A,Li J,Shi L

Increasing *Helicobacter pylori* clarithromycin resistance in Australia over 20 years.

**Internal medicine journal** , 2021 Dec 5

Authors Schubert JP,Warner MS,Rayner CK,Roberts-Thomson IC,Mangoni AA,Costello S,Bryant RV

Gut microbiome and metabolome in a non-human primate model of chronic excessive alcohol drinking.

**Translational psychiatry** , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2021 Dec 1

Authors Piacentino D,Grant-Beurmann S,Vizioli C,Li X,Moore CF,Ruiz-Rodado V,Lee MR,Joseph PV,Fraser CM,Weerts EM,Leggjo L

A Pilot Study of the Effect of *Lactobacillus casei* Obtained from Long-Lived Elderly on Blood Biochemical, Oxidative, and Inflammatory Markers, and on Gut Microbiota in Young Volunteers.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 13 Issue: 11 2021 Oct 29

Authors Mei LH,Zheng WX,Zhao ZT,Meng N,Zhang QR,Zhu WJ,Li RD,Liang XL,Li QY

*Lactobacillus plantarum* ZJUFB2 Prevents High Fat Diet-Induced Insulin Resistance in Association With Modulation of the Gut Microbiota.

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Zhong H,Wang J,Abdullah,Hafeez MA,Guan R,Feng F

*Lactobacillus rhamnosus* Strain LRH05 Intervention Ameliorated Body Weight Gain and Adipose Inflammation via Modulating the Gut Microbiota in High-Fat Diet-Induced Obese Mice.

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 66 Issue: 1 2022 Jan

Authors Chen YT,Chiou SY,Hsu AH,Lin YC,Lin JS

*Lactobacillus rhamnosus* LB1 Alleviates Enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli*-Induced Adverse Effects in Piglets by Improving Host Immune Response and Anti-Oxidation Stress and Restoring Intestinal Integrity.

**Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology** , Volume: 11 2021

Authors Wu T,Shi Y,Zhang Y,Zhang M,Zhang L,Ma Z,Zhao D,Wang L,Yu H,Hou Y,Gong J

Impacts of Cigarette Smoking Status on Metabolomic and Gut Microbiota Profile in Male Patients With Coronary Artery Disease: A Multi-Omics Study.

**Frontiers in cardiovascular medicine** , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Hu X,Fan Y,Li H,Zhou R,Zhao X,Sun Y,Zhang S

*Lactobacillus casei* ATCC 393 and its metabolites alleviate dextran sulphate sodium-induced ulcerative colitis in mice through the NLRP3-(Caspase-1)/IL-1 $\beta$  pathway.

**Food & function** , Volume: 12 Issue: 23 2021 Nov 29

Authors Dou X,Qiao L,Chang J,Yan S,Song X,Chen Y,Xu Q,Xu C

Antimicrobial, immunological and biochemical effects of florfenicol and garlic (*Allium sativum*) on rabbits infected with *Escherichia coli* serotype O55: H7.

**Veterinary research communications** , 2021 Nov 10

Authors Farag VM,El-Shafei RA,Elkenany RM,Ali HS,Eladl AH

Dietary supplementation of gingerols- and shogaols-enriched ginger root extract attenuate pain-associated behaviors while modulating gut microbiota and metabolites in rats with spinal nerve ligation.

**The Journal of nutritional biochemistry** , 2021 Nov 5

Authors Shen CL,Wang R, Ji G,Elmassry MM,Zabet-Moghaddam M,Vellers H,Hamood AN,Gong X,Mirzaei P,Sang S,Neugebauer V

Effect of organic acids-essential oils blend and oat fiber combination on broiler chicken growth performance, blood parameters, and intestinal health.

**Animal nutrition (Zhongguo xu mu shou yi xue hui)** , Volume: 7 Issue: 4 2021 Dec

Authors Adewole DI,Oladokun S,Santin E

Combined effect of carvacrol, thymol and nisin against *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Salmonella* Enteritidis.

**Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias** , Volume: 93 Issue: suppl 4 2021

Authors Heckler C,Sant`anna V,Brandelli A,Malheiros PS

*Lactobacillus plantarum* CCFM1143 Alleviates Chronic Diarrhea via Inflammation Regulation and Gut Microbiota Modulation: A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Study.

**Frontiers in immunology** , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Yang B,Yue Y,Chen Y,Ding M,Li B,Wang L,Wang Q,Stanton C,Ross RP,Zhao J,Zhang H,Chen W

Cinnamaldehyde Promotes the Intestinal Barrier Functions and Reshapes Gut Microbiome in Early Weaned Rats.**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 8 2021**

Authors Qi L,Mao H,Lu X,Shi T,Wang J

Influence of Diet on the Effect of the Probiotic Lactobacillus paracasei in Rats Suffering From Allergic Asthma.**Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 12 2021**

Authors Xie A,Song J,Lu S,Liu Y,Tang L,Wen S

Unravelling the collateral damage of antibiotics on gut bacteria.**Nature , Volume: 599 Issue: 7883 2021 Nov**

Authors Maier L,Goemans CV,Wirbel J,Kuhn M,Eberl C,Pruteanu M,Müller P,Garcia-Santamarina S,Cacace E,Zhang B,Gekeler C,Banerjee T,Anderson EE,Milanese A,Löber U,Forslund SK,Patil KR,Zimmermann M,Stecher B,Zeller G,Bork P,Typas A

In vitro digestibility and prebiotic activities of a bioactive polysaccharide from Moringa oleifera leaves.**Journal of food biochemistry , Volume: 45 Issue: 11 2021 Nov**

Authors Li C,Zhou S,Fu X,Huang Q,Chen Q

Adjunctive Probiotics Alleviates Asthmatic Symptoms via Modulating the Gut Microbiome and Serum Metabolome.**Microbiology spectrum , 2021 Oct 6**

Authors Liu A,Ma T,Xu N,Jin H,Zhao F,Kwok LY,Zhang H,Zhang S,Sun Z

Gut microbiota link dietary fiber intake and short-chain fatty acid metabolism with eating behavior.**Translational psychiatry , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2021 Oct 1**

Authors Medawar E,Haange SB,Rolle-Kampczyk U,Engelmann B,Dietrich A,Thieleking R,Wiegank C,Fries C,Horstmann A,Villringer A,von Bergen M,Fenske W,Veronica Witte A

The Gut Microbiota during a Behavioral Weight Loss Intervention.**Nutrients , Volume: 13 Issue: 9 2021 Sep 18**

Authors Stanislawski MA,Frank DN,Borengasser SJ,Ostendorf DM,Ir D,Jambal P,Bing K,Wayland L,Siebert JC,Bessesen DH,MacLean PS,Melanson EL,Catenacci VA

In Vitro Evaluation of Dietary Fiber Anti-Infectious Properties against Food-Borne Enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli.**Nutrients , Volume: 13 Issue: 9 2021 Sep 14**

Authors Sauvitre T,Durif C,Sivignon A,Chalancon S,Van de Wiele T,Etienne-Mesmin L,Blanquet-Diot S

Bacillus pumilus and Bacillus subtilis Promote Early Maturation of Cecal Microbiota in Broiler Chickens.**Microorganisms , Volume: 9 Issue: 9 2021 Sep 7**

Authors Bilal M,Achard C,Barbe F,Chevaux E,Ronholm J,Zhao X

Intake of Koji Amazake Improves Defecation Frequency in Healthy Adults.**Journal of fungi (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 7 Issue: 9 2021 Sep 21**

Authors Kurahashi A,Enomoto T,Oguro Y,Kojima-Nakamura A,Kodaira K,Watanabe K,Ozaki N,Goto H,Hirayama M

Ketogenic diet aggravates colitis, impairs intestinal barrier and alters gut microbiota and metabolism in DSS-induced mice.**Food & function , Volume: 12 Issue: 20 2021 Oct 19**

Authors Li S,Zhuge A,Wang K,Lv L,Bian X,Yang L,Xia J,Jiang X,Wu W,Wang S,Wang Q,Li L

Percentage Destabilization Effect of Some West African Medicinal Plants on the Outer Membrane of Various Bacteria Involved in Infectious Diarrhea.**BioMed research international , Volume: 2021 2021**

Authors Dougnon V,Hounsa E,Agbodjento E,Keilah LP,Legba BB,Sintondji K,Afaton A,Klotoe JR,Baba-Moussa L,Bankole H

Crosstalk among intestinal barrier, gut microbiota and serum metabolome after a polyphenol-rich diet in older subjects with "leaky gut": The MaPLE trial.**Clinical nutrition (Edinburgh, Scotland) , Volume: 40 Issue: 10 2021 Oct**

Authors Peron G,Gargari G,Meroño T,Miñarro A,Lozano EV,Escuder PC,González-Domínguez R,Hidalgo-Liberona N,Del Bo C,Bernardi S,Kroon PA,Carrieri B,Cherubini A,Riso P,Guglielmetti S,Andrés-Lacueva C

Lactocaseibacillus paracasei NK112 mitigates Escherichia coli-induced depression and cognitive impairment in mice by regulating IL-6 expression and gut microbiota.**Beneficial microbes , 2021 Sep 13**

Authors Yun SW,Kim JK,Han MJ,Kim DH

Chemical Profile, In Vitro Biological Activity and Comparison of Essential Oils from Fresh and Dried Flowers of Lavandula angustifolia L.**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 26 Issue: 17 2021 Sep 1**

Authors Caprari C,Fantasma F,Divino F,Bucci A,Iorizzi M,Naclerio G,Ranalli G,Saviano G

The Protection of Lactiplantibacillus plantarum CCFM8661 Against Benzopyrene-Induced Toxicity via Regulation of the Gut Microbiota.**Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 12 2021**

Authors Yu L,Zhang L,Duan H,Zhao R,Xiao Y,Guo M,Zhao J,Zhang H,Chen W,Tian F

A Novel Sprouted Oat Fermented Beverage: Evaluation of Safety and Health Benefits for Celiac Individuals.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 13 Issue: 8 2021 Jul 23

Authors Aparicio-García N,Martínez-Villaluenga C,Frias J,Crespo Perez L,Fernández CF,Alba C,Rodríguez JM,Peñas E

[Dietary Inulin Regulated Gut Microbiota and Improved Neonatal Health in a Pregnant Sow Model.](#)

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Li H, Ma L, Zhang L, Liu N, Li Z, Zhang F, Liu X, Ma X

[Effects of Short-Term Dietary Fiber Intervention on Gut Microbiota in Young Healthy People.](#)

**Diabetes, metabolic syndrome and obesity : targets and therapy** , Volume: 14 2021

Authors Tian T, Zhang X, Luo T, Wang D, Sun Y, Dai J

[Lactobacillus rhamnosus GG Ameliorated Long-Term Exposure to TiO<sub>2</sub> Nanoparticles Induced Microbiota-Mediated Liver and Colon Inflammation and Fructose-Caused Metabolic Abnormality in Metabolism Syndrome Mice.](#)

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 69 Issue: 34 2021 Sep 1

Authors Zhao Y, Liu S, Tang Y, You T, Xu H

[Effects of dietary rosemary extract supplementation on growth performance, nutrient digestibility, antioxidant capacity, intestinal morphology, and microbiota of weaning pigs.](#)

**Journal of animal science** , Volume: 99 Issue: 9 2021 Sep 1

Authors Yang M, Yin Y, Wang F, Bao X, Long L, Tan B, Yin Y, Chen J

[A bovine lactoferricin-lactoferrampin-encoding Lactobacillus reuteri C021 regulates the intestinal mucosal immunity and enhances the protection of piglets against enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli K88 challenge.](#)

**Gut microbes** , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2021 Jan-Dec

Authors Xie W, Song L, Wang X, Xu Y, Liu Z, Zhao D, Wang S, Fan X, Wang Z, Gao C, Wang X, Wang L, Qiao X, Zhou H, Cui W, Jiang Y, Li Y, Tang L

[Effectiveness and safety of Bifidobacterium and berberine in human hyperglycemia and their regulatory effect on the gut microbiota: a multi-center, double-blind, randomized, parallel-controlled study.](#)

**Genome medicine** , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2021 Aug 9

Authors Ming J, Yu X, Xu X, Wang L, Ding C, Wang Z, Xie X, Li S, Yang W, Luo S, He Q, Du Y, Tian Z, Gao X, Ma K, Fang Y, Li C, Zhao J, Wang X, Ji Q

[Heteropolysaccharides from S. cerevisiae show anti-adhesive properties against E. coli associated with Crohn's disease.](#)

**Carbohydrate polymers** , Volume: 271 2021 Nov 1

Authors Sivignon A, Yu SY, Ballet N, Vandekerckove P, Barnich N, Guerardel Y

[Prebiotic fructans have greater impact on luminal microbiology and CD3+ T cells in healthy siblings than patients with Crohn`s disease: A pilot study investigating the potential for primary prevention of inflammatory bowel disease.](#)

**Clinical nutrition (Edinburgh, Scotland)** , Volume: 40 Issue: 8 2021 Jun 23

Authors Hedin CR, McCarthy NE, Louis P, Farquharson FM, McCartney S, Stagg AJ, Lindsay JO, Whelan K

[High Red Meat Intake Exacerbates Dextran Sulfate-Induced Colitis by Altering Gut Microbiota in Mice.](#)

**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Li DP, Cui M, Tan F, Liu XY, Yao P

[A multiphase dietetic protocol incorporating an improved ketogenic diet enhances weight loss and alters the gut microbiome of obese people.](#)

**International journal of food sciences and nutrition** , Volume: 73 Issue: 2 2022 Mar

Authors Yuan W, Lu W, Wang H, Wu W, Zhou Q, Chen Y, Lee YK, Zhao J, Zhang H, Chen W

[Lactobacillus casei LC89 exerts antidiabetic effects through regulating hepatic glucagon response and gut microbiota in type 2 diabetic mice.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 12 Issue: 18 2021 Sep 20

Authors Zhang Y, Wu T, Li W, Zhao Y, Long H, Liu R, Sui W, Zhang M

[Microencapsulated and Lyophilized Lactobacillus acidophilus Improved Gut Health and Immune Status of Preruminant Calves.](#)

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins** , Volume: 14 Issue: 3 2022 Jun

Authors Kumar M, Kala A, Chaudhary LC, Agarwal N, Kochewad SA

[The construction of recombinant Lactobacillus casei expressing hemagglutinin-neuraminidase protein and its immune response in chickens.](#)

**Microbial pathogenesis** , Volume: 158 2021 Sep

Authors Ju A, Duan A, Zhang Y, Qin Y, Xue L, Ma X, Luan W, Yang S

[Dietary Supplementation with Inulin Modulates the Gut Microbiota and Improves Insulin Sensitivity in Prediabetes.](#)

**International journal of endocrinology** , Volume: 2021 2021

Authors Wang X, Wang T, Zhang Q, Xu L, Xiao X

[Promiscuous Pseudomonas: Uptake of Non-Endogenous Ligands for Iron Acquisition.](#)

**Tetrahedron letters** , Volume: 75 2021 Jul 6

Authors Kaplan AR, Wuest WM

Punicic acid ameliorates obesity and liver steatosis by regulating gut microbiota composition in mice.

**Food & function** , 2021 Jul 9

Authors Yuan G,Tan M,Chen X

Dietary oregano essential oil supplementation improves intestinal functions and alters gut microbiota in late-phase laying hens.

**Journal of animal science and biotechnology** , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2021 Jul 6

Authors Feng J,Lu M,Wang J,Zhang H,Qiu K,Qi G,Wu S

Flavonoids from Whole-Grain Oat Alleviated High-Fat Diet-Induced Hyperlipidemia via Regulating Bile Acid Metabolism and Gut Microbiota in Mice.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 69 Issue: 27 2021 Jul 14

Authors Duan R,Guan X,Huang K,Zhang Y,Li S,Xia J,Shen M

Concentrated Raw Fibers Enhance the Fiber-Degrading Capacity of a Synthetic Human Gut Microbiome.

**International journal of molecular sciences** , Volume: 22 Issue: 13 2021 Jun 25

Authors Steimle A,Neumann M,Grant ET,Turner JD,Desai MS

Nrf2/ARE Activators Improve Memory in Aged Mice via Maintaining of Mitochondrial Quality Control of Brain and the Modulation of Gut Microbiome.

**Pharmaceuticals (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 14 Issue: 7 2021 Jun 23

Authors Sadvnikova IS,Gureev AP,Ignatyeva DA,Gryaznova MV,Chernyshova EV,Krutsikh EP,Novikova AG,Popov VN

Mint Oils: In Vitro Ability to Perform Anti-Inflammatory, Antioxidant, and Antimicrobial Activities and to Enhance Intestinal Barrier Integrity.

**Antioxidants (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 10 Issue: 7 2021 Jun 23

Authors Hejna M,Kovanda L,Rossi L,Liu Y

Imbalanced dietary intake alters the colonic microbial profile in growing rats.

**PloS one** , Volume: 16 Issue: 6 2021

Authors Jung TH,Han KS

Effects of *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* Instead of Antibiotics on Growth Performance, Intestinal Health, and Intestinal Microbiota of Broilers.

**Frontiers in veterinary science** , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Wang B,Zhou Y,Tang L,Zeng Z,Gong L,Wu Y,Li WF

Spore-forming *Bacillus coagulans* SNZ 1969 improved intestinal motility and constipation perception mediated by microbial alterations in healthy adults with mild intermittent constipation: A randomized controlled trial.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 146 2021 Aug

Authors Kang S,Park MY,Brooks I,Lee J,Kim SH,Kim JY,Oh B,Kim JW,Kwon O

*Lactobacillus paracasei* modulates the gut microbiota and improves inflammation in type 2 diabetic rats.

**Food & function** , 2021 Jun 11

Authors Zeng Z,Guo X,Zhang J,Yuan Q,Chen S

Resveratrol and its derivative pterostilbene ameliorate intestine injury in intrauterine growth-retarded weanling piglets by modulating redox status and gut microbiota.

**Journal of animal science and biotechnology** , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2021 Jun 10

Authors Chen Y,Zhang H,Chen Y,Jia P,ji S,Zhang Y,Wang T

*Lactobacillus casei* CCFM1074 Alleviates Collagen-Induced Arthritis in Rats via Balancing Treg/Th17 and Modulating the Metabolites and Gut Microbiota.

**Frontiers in immunology** , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Fan Z,Ross RP,Stanton C,Hou B,Zhao J,Zhang H,Yang B,Chen W

The Efficacy of Short-Term Weight Loss Programs and Consumption of Natural Probiotic Bryndza Cheese on Gut Microbiota Composition in Women.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 13 Issue: 6 2021 May 21

Authors Hric I,Ugrayová S,Penesová A,Rádlíková Ž,Kubánová L,Šardžíková S,Baranovicová E,Klucár L,Beke G,Grendar M,Kolisek M,Šoltys K,Bielik V

Artificial Sweeteners Negatively Regulate Pathogenic Characteristics of Two Model Gut Bacteria, *E. coli* and *E. faecalis*.

**International journal of molecular sciences** , Volume: 22 Issue: 10 2021 May 15

Authors Shil A,Chichger H

Preparation and photodynamic bactericidal effects of curcumin-β-cyclodextrin complex.

**Food chemistry** , Volume: 361 2021 Nov 1

Authors Lai D,Zhou A,Tan BK,Tang Y,Sarah Hamzah S,Zhang Z,Lin S,Hu J

The Potential Roles of Very Low Calorie, Very Low Calorie Ketogenic Diets and Very Low Carbohydrate Diets on the Gut Microbiota Composition.

**Frontiers in endocrinology** , Volume: 12 2021

**Authors** Rondanelli M,Gasparri C,Peroni G,Faliva MA,Naso M,Perna S,Bazire P,Sajuox I,Maugeri R,Rigon C

A diet high in sugar and fat influences neurotransmitter metabolism and then affects brain function by altering the gut microbiota.

**Translational psychiatry** , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2021 May 27

**Authors** Guo Y,Zhu X,Zeng M,Qi L,Tang X,Wang D,Zhang M,Xie Y,Li H,Yang X,Chen D

Saccharomyces cerevisiae boulardii CNCM I-1079 supplementation in finishing male pigs helps to cope with heat stress through feeding behaviour and gut microbiota modulation.

**The British journal of nutrition** , Volume: 127 Issue: 3 2022 Feb 14

**Authors** Labussière E,Achard C,Dubois S,Combes S,Castex M,Renaudeau D

Curcumin alleviates high-fat diet-induced hepatic steatosis and obesity in association with modulation of gut microbiota in mice.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 143 2021 May

**Authors** Li S,You J,Wang Z,Liu Y,Wang B,Du M,Zou T

Assessment of antibacterial and antifungal potential of Curcuma longa and synthesized nanoparticles: A comparative study.

**Journal of basic microbiology** , Volume: 61 Issue: 7 2021 Jul

**Authors** Khan MA,Moghul NB,Butt MA,Kiyani MM,Zafar I,Bukhari AI

Lactobacillus rhamnosus from human breast milk ameliorates ulcerative colitis in mice via gut microbiota modulation.

**Food & function** , Volume: 12 Issue: 11 2021 Jun 8

**Authors** Pang B,Jin H,Liao N,Li J,Jiang C,Shao D,Shi J

Aspergillus oryzae and Aspergillus niger Co-Cultivation Extract Affects In Vitro Degradation, Fermentation Characteristics, and Bacterial Composition in a Diet-Specific Manner.

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 11 Issue: 5 2021 Apr 26

**Authors** Kong F,Lu N,Liu Y,Zhang S,Jiang H,Wang H,Wang W,Li S

Effects of Whole-Grain and Sugar Content in Infant Cereals on Gut Microbiota at Weaning: A Randomized Trial.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 13 Issue: 5 2021 Apr 28

**Authors** Plaza-Diaz J,Bernal MJ,Schutte S,Chenoll E,Genovés S,Codoñer FM,Gil A,Sanchez-Siles LM

Sub-Inhibitory Concentrations of Ciprofloxacin Alone and Combinations with Plant-Derived Compounds against P. aeruginosa Biofilms and Their Effects on the Metabolomic Profile of P. aeruginosa Biofilms.

**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 10 Issue: 4 2021 Apr 9

**Authors** Kart D,Reçber T,Nemutlu E,Sagioglu M

Anti-MRSA activity of curcumin in planktonic cells and biofilms and determination of possible action mechanisms.

**Microbial pathogenesis** , Volume: 155 2021 Jun

**Authors** Batista de Andrade Neto J,Pessoa de Farias Cabral V,Brito Nogueira LF,Rocha da Silva C,Gurgel do Amaral Valente Sá L,Ramos da Silva A,Barbosa da Silva WM,Silva J,Marinho ES,Cavalcanti BC,Odorico de Moraes M,Nobre Júnior HV

Anti-Inflammatory and Antimicrobial Activities of Compounds Isolated from Distichochlamys benenica.

**BioMed research international** , Volume: 2021 2021

**Authors** Pham TV,Hoang HNT,Nguyen HT,Nguyen HM,Huynh CT,Vu TY,Do AT,Nguyen NH,Do BH

Berberine attenuates choline-induced atherosclerosis by inhibiting trimethylamine and trimethylamine-N-oxide production via manipulating the gut microbiome.

**NPJ biofilms and microbiomes** , Volume: 7 Issue: 1 2021 Apr 16

**Authors** Li X,Su C,Jiang Z,Yang Y,Zhang Y,Yang M,Zhang X,Du Y,Zhang J,Wang L,Jiang J,Hong B

Phytochemical analysis of medicinal plants of Nepal and their antibacterial and antibiofilm activities against uropathogenic Escherichia coli.

**BMC complementary medicine and therapies** , Volume: 21 Issue: 1 2021 Apr 9

**Authors** Bhandari S,Khadayat K,Poudel S,Shrestha S,Shrestha R,Devkota P,Khanal S,Marasini BP

Influence of Proton Pump Inhibitors and Histamine Receptor 2 Antagonists on Blastocystis ST3 and Selected Microorganisms of Intestinal Microbiota In Vitro.

**Clinical and translational gastroenterology** , Volume: 12 Issue: 4 2021 Apr 9

**Authors** Lepczynska M,Dzika E,Chen W,Lu CY

A Polyphenol Enriched Variety of Apple Alters Circulating Immune Cell Gene Expression and Faecal Microbiota Composition in Healthy Adults: A Randomized Controlled Trial.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 13 Issue: 4 2021 Mar 27

**Authors** Barnett MPG,Young W,Armstrong K,Brewster D,Cooney JM,Ellett S,Espley RV,Laing W,Maclean P,McGhie T,Pringle G,Roy NC,Ferguson LR

[Ginger-separated moxibustion for chronic fatigue syndrome and its effect on intestinal flora].

**Zhongguo zhen jiu = Chinese acupuncture & moxibustion** , Volume: 41 Issue: 3 2021 Mar 12

**Authors** Lin YF,Jin XQ,Zhu JF,Chen YD,Sheng JL,He JJ,Jin YY

Quercetin as a Precursor for the Synthesis of Novel Nanoscale Cu (II) Complex as a Catalyst for Alcohol Oxidation with High Antibacterial Activity.

**Bioinorganic chemistry and applications** , Volume: 2021 2021

Authors Moodi Z,Bagherzade G,Peters J

Effect of Blueberry Anthocyanin-Rich Extracts on Peripheral and Hippocampal Antioxidant Defensiveness: The Analysis of the Serum Fatty Acid Species and Gut Microbiota Profile.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 69 Issue: 12 2021 Mar 31

Authors Si X,Bi J,Chen Q,Cui H,Bao Y,Tian J,Shu C,Wang Y,Tan H,Zhang W,Chen Y,Li B

Gut Microbiota Variation With Short-Term Intake of Ginger Juice on Human Health.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 11 2020

Authors Wang X,Zhang D,Jiang H,Zhang S,Pang X,Gao S,Zhang H,Zhang S,Xiao Q,Chen L,Wang S,Qi D,Li Y

Enhancement of the antibiotic activity by quercetin against Staphylococcus aureus efflux pumps.

**Journal of bioenergetics and biomembranes** , Volume: 53 Issue: 2 2021 Apr

Authors Dos Santos JFS,Tintino SR,da Silva ARP,Dos S Barbosa CR,Scherf JR,de S Silveira Z,de Freitas TS,de Lacerda Neto LJ,Barros LM,de A Menezes IR,Coutinho HDM,Siqueira-Júnior JP,Cunha FAB

Ramadan Fasting Leads to Shifts in Human Gut Microbiota Structured by Dietary Composition.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Ali I,Liu K,Long D,Faisal S,Hilal MG,Ali I,Huang X,Long R

Effects of Bacillus pumilus on growth performance, immunological indicators and gut microbiota of mice.

**Journal of animal physiology and animal nutrition** , Volume: 105 Issue: 4 2021 Jul

Authors Zhang N,Wang L,Wei Y

Assessment of Antimicrobial Activity of Pomegranate, Cranberry, and Black Chokeberry Extracts against Foodborne Pathogens.

**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 10 Issue: 3 2021 Feb 24

Authors Daoutidou M,Plessas S,Alexopoulos A,Mantzourani I

Effects of Banana Resistant Starch on the Biochemical Indexes and Intestinal Flora of Obese Rats Induced by a High-Fat Diet and Their Correlation Analysis.

**Frontiers in bioengineering and biotechnology** , Volume: 9 2021

Authors Fu J,Wang Y,Tan S,Wang J

Prevention and Alleviation of Dextran Sulfate Sodium Salt-Induced Inflammatory Bowel Disease in Mice With Bacillus subtilis-Fermented Milk via Inhibition of the Inflammatory Responses and Regulation of the Intestinal Flora.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 11 2020

Authors Zhang X,Tong Y,Lyu X,Wang J,Wang Y,Yang R

Potential mechanisms underlying the ameliorative effect of Lactobacillus paracasei FZU103 on the lipid metabolism in hyperlipidemic mice fed a high-fat diet.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 139 2021 Jan

Authors Lv XC,Chen M,Huang ZR,Guo WL,Ai LZ,Bai WD,Yu XD,Liu YL,Rao PF,Ni L

Effect of dietary inclusion of dried apple pomace on faecal butyrate concentration and modulation of gut microbiota in dogs.

**Archives of animal nutrition** , Volume: 75 Issue: 1 2021 Feb

Authors de Brito CBM,Menezes Souza CM,Bastos TS,Mesa D,Oliveira SG,Félix AP

Long-term diet quality is associated with gut microbiome diversity and composition among urban Chinese adults.

**The American journal of clinical nutrition** , Volume: 113 Issue: 3 2021 Mar 11

Authors Yu D,Nguyễn SM,Yang Y,Xu W,Cai H,Wu J,Cai Q,Long J,Zheng W,Shu XO

The antimicrobial capacity of Cistus salviifolius and Punica granatum plant extracts against clinical pathogens is related to their polyphenolic composition.

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2021 Jan 12

Authors Álvarez-Martínez FJ,Rodríguez JC,Borrás-Rocher F,Barrajón-Catalán E,Micol V

Effects of Iron and Zinc Biofortified Foods on Gut Microbiota In Vivo (Gallus gallus): A Systematic Review.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2021 Jan 9

Authors Juste Contin Gomes M,Stampini Duarte Martino H,Tako E

Dietary Inulin Supplementation Modulates Short-Chain Fatty Acid Levels and Cecum Microbiota Composition and Function in Chickens Infected With Salmonella.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 11 2020

Authors Song J,Li Q,Everaert N,Liu R,Zheng M,Zhao G,Wen J

Blueberry and cranberry anthocyanin extracts reduce bodyweight and modulate gut microbiota in C57BL/6J mice fed with a high-fat diet.

**European journal of nutrition** , 2021 Jan 3

Authors Liu J,Hao W,He Z,Kwek E,Zhu H,Ma N,Ma KY,Chen ZY

Combinatorial liposomes of berberine and curcumin inhibit biofilm formation and intracellular methicillin resistant Staphylococcus aureus infections and associated inflammation.

**Journal of materials chemistry. B** , Volume: 9 Issue: 3 2021 Jan 28

Authors Bhatia E, Sharma S, Jadhav K, Banerjee R

Diallyl sulfide from garlic suppresses quorum-sensing systems of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and enhances biosynthesis of three B vitamins through its thioether group.

**Microbial biotechnology** , Volume: 14 Issue: 2 2021 Mar

Authors Li WR, Zeng TH, Yao JW, Zhu LP, Zhang ZQ, Xie XB, Shi QS

Exopolysaccharides from Lactobacillus plantarum YW11 improve immune response and ameliorate inflammatory bowel disease symptoms.

**Acta biochimica Polonica** , Volume: 67 Issue: 4 2020 Dec 17

Authors Min Z, Xiaona H, Aziz T, Jian Z, Zhennai Y

Characterization, activities, and ethnobotanical uses of Mentha species in Morocco.

**Heliyon** , Volume: 6 Issue: 11 2020 Nov

Authors El Hassani FZ

Bacillus amyloliquefaciens TL106 protects mice against enterohaemorrhagic Escherichia coli O157:H7-induced intestinal disease through improving immune response, intestinal barrier function and gut microbiota.

**Journal of applied microbiology** , Volume: 131 Issue: 1 2021 Jul

Authors Bao CL, Liu SZ, Shang ZD, Liu YJ, Wang J, Zhang WX, Dong B, Cao YH

Lycium barbarum polysaccharide attenuates myocardial injury in high-fat diet-fed mice through manipulating the gut microbiome and fecal metabolome.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 138 Issue: Pt B 2020 Dec

Authors Zhang Z, Liu H, Yu B, Tao H, Li J, Wu Z, Liu G, Yuan C, Guo L, Cui B

Green tea leaf powder prevents dyslipidemia in high-fat diet-fed mice by modulating gut microbiota.

**Food & nutrition research** , Volume: 64 2020

Authors Wang J, Li P, Liu S, Zhang B, Hu Y, Ma H, Wang S

Supplemental Choline Modulates Growth Performance and Gut Inflammation by Altering the Gut Microbiota and Lipid Metabolism in Weaned Piglets.

**The Journal of nutrition** , Volume: 151 Issue: 1 2021 Jan 4

Authors Qiu Y, Liu S, Hou L, Li K, Wang L, Gao K, Yang X, Jiang Z

Modulation of gut microbiota and intestinal barrier function during alleviation of antibiotic-associated diarrhea with Rhizoma Zingiber officinale (Ginger) extract.

**Food & function** , Volume: 11 Issue: 12 2020 Dec 1

Authors Ma ZJ, Wang HJ, Ma XJ, Li Y, Yang HJ, Li H, Su JR, Zhang CE, Huang LQ

Antibacterial Activity of Honey Samples from Ukraine.

**Veterinary sciences** , Volume: 7 Issue: 4 2020 Nov 20

Authors Cilia G, Fratini F, Marchi M, Sagona S, Turchi B, Adamchuk L, Felicioli A, Kacániová M

Adjunctive treatment with probiotics partially alleviates symptoms and reduces inflammation in patients with irritable bowel syndrome.

**European journal of nutrition** , 2020 Nov 22

Authors Xu H, Ma C, Zhao F, Chen P, Liu Y, Sun Z, Cui L, Kwok LY, Zhang H

Curcumin inhibits lipopolysaccharide and lipoteichoic acid-induced expression of proinflammatory cytokines and production of PGE(2) in the primary bubaline endometrial stromal cells.

**Molecular biology reports** , Volume: 47 Issue: 12 2020 Dec

Authors Ali A, Dar RR, Ahmad SF, Singh SK, Patra MK, Panigrahi M, Kumar H, Krishnaswamy N

The Effect of Bacillus licheniformis-Fermented Products and Postpartum Dysgalactia Syndrome on Litter Performance Traits, Milk Composition, and Fecal Microbiota in Sows.

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 10 Issue: 11 2020 Nov 5

Authors Yu YH, Hsu TY, Chen WJ, Horng YB, Cheng YH

[Influence of Lactobacillus reuteri SL001 on intestinal microbiota in AD model mice and C57BL/6 mice].

**Sheng wu gong cheng xue bao = Chinese journal of biotechnology** , Volume: 36 Issue: 9 2020 Sep 25

Authors Liu M, Hu R, Guo Y, Sun W, Li J, Fan M, Wang Y, Du H, Tang Z, Chai C

Chemical Composition and Antimicrobial Activity of Selected Essential Oils against Staphylococcus spp. Isolated from Human Semen.

**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 9 Issue: 11 2020 Oct 31

Authors Kacániová M, Terentjeva M, Štefániková J, Žiarovská J, Savitskaya T, Grinshpan D, Kowalczewski PL, Vukovic N, Tvrdá E

Inulin supplementation ameliorates hyperuricemia and modulates gut microbiota in Uox-knockout mice.

**European journal of nutrition** , Volume: 60 Issue: 4 2021 Jun

Authors Guo Y,Yu Y,Li H,Ding X,Li X,Jing X,Chen J,Liu G,Lin Y,Jiang C,Liu Z,He Y,Li C,Tian Z

The in vitro Effects of the Probiotic Strain, Lactobacillus casei ZX633 on Gut Microbiota Composition in Infants With Diarrhea.

**Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology** , Volume: 10 2020

Authors Wang X,Zhang M,Wang W,Lv H,Zhang H,Liu Y,Tan Z

Lactobacillus delbrueckii subsp. bulgaricus KLDS 1.0207 Exerts Antimicrobial and Cytotoxic Effects in vitro and Improves Blood Biochemical Parameters in vivo Against Notable Foodborne Pathogens.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 11 2020

Authors Evvie SE,Abdelazez A,Li B,Lu S,Liu F,Huo G

Development and characterization of a carvacrol nanoemulsion and evaluation of its antimicrobial activity against selected food-related pathogens.

**Letters in applied microbiology** , Volume: 72 Issue: 3 2021 Mar

Authors Motta Felício I,Limongí de Souza R,de Oliveira Melo C,Gervázio Lima KY,Vasconcelos U,Olimpio de Moura R,Elamen Oliveira E

Inhibition of Staphylococcus aureus LC554891 by Moringa oleifera Seed Extract either Singly or in Combination with Antibiotics.

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 25 Issue: 19 2020 Oct 7

Authors Enan G,Al-Mohammadi AR,Mahgoub S,Abdel-Shafi S,Askar E,Ghaly MF,Taha MA,El-Gazzar N

Effect of resveratrol and quercetin on the susceptibility of Escherichia coli to antibiotics.

**World journal of microbiology & biotechnology** , Volume: 36 Issue: 11 2020 Oct 6

Authors Oktyabrsky ON,Bezmaternykh KV,Smirnova GV,Tyulenev AV

Intermittent Fasting Improves Cardiometabolic Risk Factors and Alters Gut Microbiota in Metabolic Syndrome Patients.

**The Journal of clinical endocrinology and metabolism** , Volume: 106 Issue: 1 2021 Jan 1

Authors Guo Y,Luo S,Ye Y,Yin S,Fan J,Xia M

Effect of Combined Live Probiotics Alleviating the Gastrointestinal Symptoms of Functional Bowel Disorders.

**Gastroenterology research and practice** , Volume: 2020 2020

Authors Shi J,Gao F,Zhang J

Bifidobacterium bifidum TMC3115 ameliorates milk protein allergy in by affecting gut microbiota: A randomized double-blind control trial.

**Journal of food biochemistry** , Volume: 44 Issue: 11 2020 Nov

Authors Jing W,Liu Q,Wang W

Investigation on the biofilm eradication potential of selected medicinal plants against methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus.

**Biotechnology reports (Amsterdam, Netherlands)** , Volume: 28 2020 Dec

Authors S LP,A U,S J GF

The Influence of Essential Oils on Gut Microbial Profiles in Pigs.

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI** , Volume: 10 Issue: 10 2020 Sep 24

Authors Ruzauskas M,Bartkiene E,Stankevicius A,Bernatoniene J,Zadeike D,Lele V,Starkute V,Zavistanaviciute P,Grigas J,Zokaityte E,Pautienius A,Juodeikiene G,Jakstas V

Does Curcumin Have a Role in the Interaction between Gut Microbiota and Schistosoma mansoni in Mice?

**Pathogens (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 9 Issue: 9 2020 Sep 19

Authors Anter A,El-Ghany MA,Abou El Dahab M,Mahana N

Anti-Biofilm Activity of Cell-Free Supernatant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae against Staphylococcus aureus.

**Journal of microbiology and biotechnology** , Volume: 30 Issue: 12 2020 Dec 28

Authors Kim YJ,Yu HH,Park YJ,Lee NK,Paik HD

Modulatory Effects of Triphala and Manjistha Dietary Supplementation on Human Gut Microbiota: A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Pilot Study.

**Journal of alternative and complementary medicine (New York, N.Y.)** , 2020 Sep 18

Authors Peterson CT,Pourang A,Dhaliwal S,Kohn JN,Uchitel S,Singh H,Mills PJ,Peterson SN,Sivamani RK

Effects of Brazilian green propolis extract on planktonic cells and biofilms of multidrug-resistant strains of Klebsiella pneumoniae and Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

**Biofouling** , Volume: 36 Issue: 7 2020 Aug

Authors Santos PBDRED,Ávila DDS,Ramos LP,Yu AR,Santos CEDR,Berretta AA,Camargo SEA,Oliveira JR,Oliveira LD

Brazilian southeast brown propolis: gas chromatography method development for its volatile oil analysis, its antimicrobial and leishmanicidal activities evaluation.

**Phytochemical analysis : PCA** , Volume: 32 Issue: 3 2021 May

Authors Ribeiro VP,Arruda C,Mejía JAA,Candido ACBB,Dos Santos RA,Magalhães LG,Bastos JK

Micronized curcumin fabricated by supercritical CO(2) to improve antibacterial activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

**Artificial cells, nanomedicine, and biotechnology** , Volume: 48 Issue: 1 2020 Dec

Authors Xue B,Huang J,Zhang H,Li B,Xu M,Zhang Y,Xie M,Li X

Antibacterial Activity and Mechanism of Ginger Essential Oil against Escherichia coli and Staphylococcus aureus.

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 25 Issue: 17 2020 Aug 30**

Authors Wang X,Shen Y,Thakur K,Han J,Zhang JG,Hu F,Wei ZJ

Impacts of Habitual Diets Intake on Gut Microbial Counts in Healthy Japanese Adults.

**Nutrients , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2020 Aug 12**

Authors Sugimoto T,Shima T,Amamoto R,Kaga C,Kado Y,Watanabe O,Shiinoki J,Iwazaki K,Shigemura H,Tsuji H,Matsumoto S

Modulation of gut microbiota mediates berberine-induced expansion of immuno-suppressive cells to against alcoholic liver disease.

**Clinical and translational medicine , Volume: 10 Issue: 4 2020 Aug**

Authors Li S,Wang N,Tan HY,Chueng F,Zhang ZJ,Yuen MF,Feng Y

In vitro and in silico inhibitory effects of synthetic and natural eugenol derivatives against the NorA efflux pump in Staphylococcus aureus.

**Food chemistry , Volume: 337 2021 Feb 1**

Authors Muniz DF,Dos Santos Barbosa CR,de Menezes IRA,de Sousa EO,Pereira RLS,Júnior JTC,Pereira PS,de Matos YMLS,da

Costa RHS,de Moraes Oliveira-Tintino CD,Coutinho HDM,Filho JMB,Ribeiro de Sousa G,Filho JR,Siqueira-Junior JP,Tintino SR

Impact of Heat-Killed Lactobacillus casei Strain IMAU60214 on the Immune Function of Macrophages in Malnourished Children.

**Nutrients , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2020 Jul 31**

Authors Rocha-Ramírez LM,Hernández-Ochoa B,Gómez-Manzo S,Marcial-Quino J,Cárdenas-Rodríguez N,Centeno-Leija

S,García-Garibay M

Effect of High versus Low Dairy Consumption on the Gut Microbiome: Results of a Randomized, Cross-Over Study.

**Nutrients , Volume: 12 Issue: 7 2020 Jul 17**

Authors Swarte JC,Eelderink C,Douwes RM,Said MY,Hu S,Post A,Westerhuis R,Bakker SJL,Harmsen HJM

Curcumin, a Natural Antimicrobial Agent with Strain-Specific Activity.

**Pharmaceuticals (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 7 2020 Jul 16**

Authors Adamczak A,Ozarowski M,Karpinski TM

Enterococcus faecium Modulates the Gut Microbiota of Broilers and Enhances Phosphorus Absorption and Utilization.

**Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 10 Issue: 7 2020 Jul 20**

Authors Wang W,Cai H,Zhang A,Chen Z,Chang W,Liu G,Deng X,Bryden WL,Zheng A

Effect of banana pulp dietary fibers on metabolic syndrome and gut microbiota diversity in high-fat diet mice.

**Journal of food biochemistry , 2020 Jul 14**

Authors Wei G,Ye Y,Yan X,Chao X,Yang F,Wang M,Zhang W,Yuan C,Zeng Q

Antioxidant and antibacterial activities of multiflora honey extracts from the Indonesian Apis cerana bee.

**Journal of Taibah University Medical Sciences , Volume: 15 Issue: 3 2020 Jun**

Authors Nayaka NMDMW,Fidrianny I,Sukrasno,Hartati R,Singgih M

Transcriptomic analysis of multi-drug resistant Escherichia coli K-12 strain in response to Lavandula angustifolia essential oil.

**3 Biotech , Volume: 10 Issue: 7 2020 Jul**

Authors Lai PJ,Ng EV,Yang SK,Moo CL,Low WY,Yap PS,Lim SE,Lai KS

Effects of phenolic and protein extracts from Melipona beecheii honey on pathogenic strains of Escherichia coli and Staphylococcus aureus.

**Food science and biotechnology , Volume: 29 Issue: 7 2020 Jul**

Authors Ramón-Sierra J,Martínez-Guevara JL,Pool-Yam L,Magaña-Ortiz D,Yam-Puc A,Ortiz-Vázquez E

Amoxicillin Increased Functional Pathway Genes and Beta-Lactam Resistance Genes by Pathogens Bloomed in Intestinal Microbiota Using a Simulator of the Human Intestinal Microbial Ecosystem.

**Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 11 2020**

Authors Liu L,Wang Q,Lin H,Das R,Wang S,Qi H,Yang J,Xue Y,Mao D,Luo Y

Rosemary and Tea Tree Essential Oils Exert Antibiofilm Activities In Vitro against Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli.

**Journal of food protection , Volume: 83 Issue: 7 2020 Jul 1**

Authors Liu T,Wang J,Gong X,Wu X,Liu L,Chi F

[Anti-microbial activity of Rosmarinus officinalis and Zingiber officinale extracts on the species of the genus Candida and on Streptococcus pneumonia].

**Annales pharmaceutiques francaises , Volume: 79 Issue: 1 2021 Jan**

Authors Akroum S

Antioxidant and antimicrobial activity of red propolis embedded mesoporous silica nanoparticles.

**Drug development and industrial pharmacy , Volume: 46 Issue: 7 2020 Jul**

*Authors Azevedo de M Oliveira LF,Teles da Silva LVA,do Nascimento TG,de Almeida LM,Calumby RJN,Nunes ÁM,de Magalhães Oliveira LMT,da Silva Fonseca EJ*

[Thyroid-Gut-Axis: How Does the Microbiota Influence Thyroid Function?](#)

**Nutrients** , Volume: 12 Issue: 6 2020 Jun 12

*Authors Knezevic J,Starchl C,Tmava Berisha A,Amrein K*

[Time-restricted feeding is associated with changes in human gut microbiota related to nutrient intake.](#)

**Nutrition (Burbank, Los Angeles County, Calif.)** , Volume: 78 2020 Oct

*Authors Zeb F,Wu X,Chen L,Fatima S,Ijaz-Ul-Haq,Chen A,Xu C,Jianglei R,Feng Q,Li M*

[Quercetin inhibits Pseudomonas aeruginosa biofilm formation via the vfr-mediated lasIR system.](#)

**Microbial pathogenesis** , Volume: 149 2020 Dec

*Authors Ouyang J,Feng W,Lai X,Chen Y,Zhang X,Rong L,Sun F,Chen Y*

[Antioxidant, Anti-Inflammatory, and Microbial-Modulating Activities of Essential Oils: Implications in Colonic Pathophysiology.](#)

**International journal of molecular sciences** , Volume: 21 Issue: 11 2020 Jun 10

*Authors Spisni E,Petrocelli G,Imbesi V,Spigarelli R,Azzinnari D,Donati Sarti M,Campieri M,Valerii MC*

[Green approach in food nanotechnology based on subcritical water: effects of thyme oil and saponin on characteristics of the prepared oil in water nanoemulsions.](#)

**Food science and biotechnology** , Volume: 29 Issue: 6 2020 Jun

*Authors Ahmadi O,Jafarizadeh-Malmiri H*

[Thymus vulgaris L. Essential Oil Solid Formulation: Chemical Profile and Spasmolytic and Antimicrobial Effects.](#)

**Biomolecules** , Volume: 10 Issue: 6 2020 Jun 4

*Authors Micucci M,Protti M,Aldini R,Frosini M,Corazza I,Marzetti C,Mattioli LB,Tocci G,Chiarini A,Mercolini L,Budriesi R*

[Oral Supplements of Combined Bacillus licheniformis Zhengchangsheng® and Xylooligosaccharides Improve High-Fat Diet-Induced Obesity and Modulate the Gut Microbiota in Rats.](#)

**BioMed research international** , Volume: 2020 2020

*Authors Li Y,Liu M,Liu H,Wei X,Su X,Li M,Yuan J*

[Streptococcus pneumoniae promotes its own survival via choline-binding protein CbpC-mediated degradation of ATG14.](#)

**Autophagy** , Volume: 16 Issue: 8 2020 Aug

*Authors Shizukuishi S,Ogawa M,Ryo A,Ohnishi M*

[In Vitro Antibacterial Activity of Ethanol Extracts of Cinnamomum zeylanicum against Pseudomonas aeruginosa.](#)

**Mymensingh medical journal : MMJ** , Volume: 29 Issue: 2 2020 Apr

*Authors Salma U,Sultana S,Saha SK,Ahmed SM,Salma MU,Nahar K,Ahmed SM*

[Dietary supplementation with Lactobacillus plantarum modified gut microbiota, bile acid profile and glucose homeostasis in weaning piglets.](#)

**The British journal of nutrition** , Volume: 124 Issue: 8 2020 Oct 28

*Authors Lin S,Yang X,Long Y,Zhong H,Wang P,Yuan P,Zhang X,Che L,Feng B,Li J,Zhuo Y,Lin Y,Xu S,Wu D,Fang Z*

[Chemical Composition and Antioxidant, Antimicrobial, and Antiproliferative Activities of Cinnamomum zeylanicum Bark Essential Oil.](#)

**Evidence-based complementary and alternative medicine : eCAM** , Volume: 2020 2020

*Authors Alizadeh Behbahani B,Falah F,Lavi Arab F,Vasiee M,Tabatabaee Yazdi F*

[Berberine Damages the Cell Surface of Methicillin-Resistant Staphylococcus aureus.](#)

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 11 2020

*Authors Zhang X,Sun X,Wu J,Wu Y,Wang Y,Hu X,Wang X*

[Lactobacillus plantarum FRT10 alleviated high-fat diet-induced obesity in mice through regulating the PPARα signal pathway and gut microbiota.](#)

**Applied microbiology and biotechnology** , Volume: 104 Issue: 13 2020 Jul

*Authors Cai H,Wen Z,Li X,Meng K,Yang P*

[\[Discussion on the curative effect and mechanisms of berberine in rats with non-alcoholic fatty liver\].](#)

**Zhonghua gan zang bing za zhi = Zhonghua ganzangbing zazhi = Chinese journal of hepatology** , Volume: 28 Issue: 4 2020 Apr 20

*Authors Li DH,Liu YT,Hao SR,Zheng JM,Hou HT,Wang YZ*

[Antimicrobial Efficacy of Five Probiotic Strains Against Helicobacter pylori.](#)

**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 9 Issue: 5 2020 May 11

*Authors Saracino IM,Pavoni M,Sacomanno L,Fiorini G,Pesci V,Foschi C,Piccirilli G,Bernardini G,Holton J,Figura N,Lazzarotto T,Borghi C,Vaira B*

[<i>Lactobacillus reuteri</i> NK33 and <i>Bifidobacterium adolescentis</i> NK98 alleviate <i>Escherichia coli</i>-induced depression and gut dysbiosis in mice.](#)

**Journal of microbiology and biotechnology** , 2020 Apr 29

Authors Han SK, Kim JK, Joo MK, Lee KE, Han SW, Kim DH

In-vitro antibacterial effect of tea polyphenols combined with common antibiotics on multidrug-resistant *Klebsiella pneumoniae*.

**Minerva medica** , Volume: 111 Issue: 6 2020 Dec

Authors Zhang N, Liu W, Qian K

Phytochemical Study and Antibacterial and Antibiotic Modulation Activity of *Punica granatum* (Pomegranate) Leaves.

**Scientifica** , Volume: 2020 2020

Authors Trabelsi A, El Kaibi MA, Abbassi A, Horchani A, Chekir-Ghedira L, Ghedira K

Effect of resveratrol on intestinal tight junction proteins and the gut microbiome in high-fat diet-fed insulin resistant mice.

**International journal of food sciences and nutrition** , Volume: 71 Issue: 8 2020 Dec

Authors Chen K, Zhao H, Shu L, Xing H, Wang C, Lu C, Song G

Effect of probiotics on gut microbiome in patients with administration of surgical antibiotic prophylaxis: A randomized controlled study.

**Journal of infection and chemotherapy : official journal of the Japan Society of Chemotherapy** , Volume: 26 Issue: 8 2020 Aug

Authors Kaku N, Matsumoto N, Sasaki D, Tsuda K, Kosai K, Uno N, Morinaga Y, Tagami A, Adachi S, Hasegawa H, Osaki M, Yanagihara K

Consumption of two whole kiwifruit (*Actinide chinensis*) per day improves lipid homeostasis, fatty acid metabolism and gut microbiota in healthy rats.

**International journal of biological macromolecules** , Volume: 156 2020 Apr 9

Authors Alim A, Li T, Nisar T, Ren D, Liu Y, Yang X

Grape Extract Activates Brown Adipose Tissue Through Pathway Involving the Regulation of Gut Microbiota and Bile Acid.

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , 2020 Apr 5

Authors Han X, Guo J, Yin M, Liu Y, You Y, Zhan J, Huang W

*Bifidobacterium longum* subsp. *longum* Remodeled Roseburia and Phosphatidylserine Levels and Ameliorated Intestinal Disorders and liver Metabolic Abnormalities Induced by High-Fat Diet.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 68 Issue: 16 2020 Apr 22

Authors Wu T, Sun M, Liu R, Sui W, Zhang J, Yin J, Fang S, Zhu J, Zhang M

Effect of Berberine on Atherosclerosis and Gut Microbiota Modulation and Their Correlation in High-Fat Diet-Fed ApoE<sup>-/-</sup> Mice.

**Frontiers in pharmacology** , Volume: 11 2020

Authors Wu M, Yang S, Wang S, Cao Y, Zhao R, Li X, Xing Y, Liu L

Dynamic changes in gut microbiota under the influence of smoking and TNF- $\alpha$ -blocker in patients with ankylosing spondylitis.

**Clinical rheumatology** , Volume: 39 Issue: 9 2020 Sep

Authors Zhang F, Ma C, Zhang B, Bi L

Effects of dietary inulin supplementation on growth performance, intestinal barrier integrity and microbial populations in weaned pigs.

**The British journal of nutrition** , Volume: 124 Issue: 3 2020 Aug 14

Authors Wang W, Chen D, Yu B, Huang Z, Mao X, Zheng P, Luo Y, Yu J, Luo J, Yan H, He J

Intestinal microbiota and its association with colon cancer and red/processed meat consumption.

**Journal of gastroenterology and hepatology** , Volume: 36 Issue: 1 2021 Jan

Authors Abu-Ghazaleh N, Chua WJ, Gopalan V

Synergistic antibacterial, antifungal and antioxidant efficacy of cinnamon and clove essential oils in combination.

**Archives of microbiology** , Volume: 202 Issue: 6 2020 Aug

Authors Purkait S, Bhattacharya A, Bag A, Chattopadhyay RR

Antioxidant properties and antimicrobial activity of manuka honey versus Polish honeys.

**Journal of food science and technology** , Volume: 57 Issue: 4 2020 Apr

Authors Goslinski M, Nowak D, Klebukowska L

Ethanol extract of propolis prevents high-fat diet-induced insulin resistance and obesity in association with modulation of gut microbiota in mice.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 130 2020 Apr

Authors Cai W, Xu J, Li G, Liu T, Guo X, Wang H, Luo L

Randomised clinical trial: effect of low-FODMAP rye bread versus regular rye bread on the intestinal microbiota of irritable bowel syndrome patients: association with individual symptom variation.

**BMC nutrition** , Volume: 5 2019

Authors Laatikainen R, Jalanka J, Lopenen J, Hongisto SM, Hillilä M, Koskenpato J, Korpela R, Salonen A

Effect of *Saccharomyces boulardii* CNCM I-745 as complementary treatment of *Helicobacter pylori* infection on gut

microbiome.

**European journal of clinical microbiology & infectious diseases : official publication of the European Society of Clinical Microbiology** , Volume: 39 Issue: 7 2020 Jul

Authors Cárdenas PA,Garcés D,Prado-Vivar B,Flores N,Fornasini M,Cohen H,Salvador I,Cargua O,Baldeón ME

Prebiotic inulin consumption reduces dioxin-like PCB 126-mediated hepatotoxicity and gut dysbiosis in hyperlipidemic Ldlr deficient mice.

**Environmental pollution (Barking, Essex : 1987)** , Volume: 261 2020 Jun

Authors Hoffman JB,Petriello MC,Morris AJ,Mottaleb MA,Sui Y,Zhou C,Deng P,Wang C,Hennig B

Short-Term Fermented Soybeans with *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* Potentiated Insulin Secretion Capacity and Improved Gut Microbiome Diversity and Intestinal Integrity To Alleviate Asian Type 2 Diabetic Symptoms.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 68 Issue: 46 2020 Nov 18

Authors Jeong DY,Daily JW,Lee GH,Ryu MS,Yang HJ,Jeong SY,Qiu JY,Zhang T,Park S

Use of A Hydroalcoholic Extract of *Moringa oleifera* Leaves for the Green Synthesis of Bismuth Nanoparticles and Evaluation of Their Anti-Microbial and Antioxidant Activities.

**Materials (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 13 Issue: 4 2020 Feb 15

Authors Das PE,Majdalawieh AF,Abu-Yousef IA,Narasimhan S,Poltronieri P

Structural changes in gut microbiome after Ramadan fasting: a pilot study.

**Beneficial microbes** , Volume: 11 Issue: 3 2020 May 11

Authors Ozkul C,Yalinay M,Karakan T

In vitro antibacterial activity of medicinal plants against biofilm-forming methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*: efficacy of *Moringa stenopetala* and *Rosmarinus officinalis* extracts.

**Heliyon** , Volume: 6 Issue: 1 2020 Jan

Authors Manilal A,Sabu KR,Shewangizaw M,Aklilu A,Seid M,Merdikios B,Tsegaye B

Anti-obesity effects of  $\alpha$ -amylase inhibitor enriched-extract from white common beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) associated with the modulation of gut microbiota composition in high-fat diet-induced obese rats.

**Food & function** , Volume: 11 Issue: 2 2020 Feb 26

Authors Shi Z,Zhu Y,Teng C,Yao Y,Ren G,Richel A

Green Synthesis of Encapsulated Copper Nanoparticles Using a Hydroalcoholic Extract of *Moringa oleifera* Leaves and Assessment of Their Antioxidant and Antimicrobial Activities.

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 25 Issue: 3 2020 Jan 28

Authors Das PE,Abu-Yousef IA,Majdalawieh AF,Narasimhan S,Poltronieri P

Elucidation of the potential of *Moringa oleifera* leaves extract as a novel alternate to the chemical coagulant in water treatment process.

**Water environment research : a research publication of the Water Environment Federation** , Volume: 92 Issue: 7 2020 Jul

Authors Pandey P,Khan F,Mishra R,Singh SK

*Bifidobacterium longum*-fermented rice bran and rice bran supplementation affects the gut microbiome and metabolome.

**Beneficial microbes** , Volume: 10 Issue: 8 2019 Dec 9

Authors Nealon NJ,Parker KD,Lahaie P,Ibrahim H,Maurya AK,Raina K,Ryan EP

Chungkookjang, a soy food, fermented with *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* protects gerbils against ischemic stroke injury, and post-stroke hyperglycemia.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 128 2020 Feb

Authors Jeong DY,Jeong SY,Zhang T,Wu X,Qiu JY,Park S

Identification of Antimicrobial Peptides from Novel *Lactobacillus fermentum* Strain.

**The protein journal** , Volume: 39 Issue: 1 2020 Feb

Authors Pavlova AS,Ozhegov GD,Arapidi GP,Butenko IO,Fomin ES,Alemasov NA,Afonnikov DA,Yarullina DR,Ivanov VT,Govorun VM,Kayumov AR

Dietary prophage inducers and antimicrobials: toward landscaping the human gut microbiome.

**Gut microbes** , 2020 Jan 13

Authors Boling L,Cuevas DA,Grasis JA,Kang HS,Knowles B,Levi K,Maughan H,McNair K,Rojas MI,Sanchez SE,Smurthwaite C,Rohwer F

*Lactobacillus casei* ATCC 393 alleviates Enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* K88-induced intestinal barrier dysfunction via TLRs/mast cells pathway.

**Life sciences** , Volume: 244 2020 Mar 1

Authors Xu C,Yan S,Guo Y,Qiao L,Ma L,Dou X,Zhang B

Effect of dietary *Moringa oleifera* leaves on the performance, ileal microbiota and antioxidative status of broiler chickens.

**Journal of animal physiology and animal nutrition** , Volume: 104 Issue: 2 2020 Mar

Authors Abu Hafsa SH,Ibrahim SA,Eid YZ,Hassan AA

The impact of food additives, artificial sweeteners and domestic hygiene products on the human gut microbiome and its fibre fermentation capacity.

**European journal of nutrition** , Volume: 59 Issue: 7 2020 Oct

Authors Gerasimidis K,Bryden K,Chen X,Papachristou E,Verney A,Roig M,Hansen R,Nichols B,Papadopoulou R,Parrett A

Lactobacillus rhamnosus from human breast milk shows therapeutic function against foodborne infection by multi-drug resistant Escherichia coli in mice.

**Food & function** , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2020 Jan 29

Authors Li N ,Pang B ,Liu G ,Zhao X ,Xu X ,Jiang C ,Yang B ,Liu Y ,Shi J

Changes in human gut microbiota composition are linked to the energy metabolic switch during 10 d of Buchinger fasting.

**Journal of nutritional science** , Volume: 8 2019

Authors Mesnage R,Grundler F,Schwiertz A,Le Maho Y,Wilhelmi de Toledo F

Chemical Composition and Antimicrobial Effectiveness of Ocimum gratissimum L. Essential Oil Against Multidrug-Resistant Isolates of Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli.

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 24 Issue: 21 2019 Oct 26

Authors Melo RS,Albuquerque Azevedo ÁM,Gomes Pereira AM,Rocha RR,Bastos Cavalcante RM,Carneiro Matos MN,Ribeiro Lopes PH,Gomes GA,Soares Rodrigues TH,Santos HSD,Ponte IL,Costa RA,Brito GS,Catunda Júnior FEA,Carneiro VA

The effect of inulin and resistant maltodextrin on weight loss during energy restriction: a randomised, placebo-controlled, double-blinded intervention.

**European journal of nutrition** , 2019 Oct 11

Authors Hess AL,Benítez-Páez A,Blädel T,Larsen LH,Iglesias JR,Madera C,Sanz Y,Larsen TM,MyNewGut Consortium.

In vivo safety assessment of Lactobacillus fermentum strains, evaluation of their cholesterol-lowering ability and intestinal microbial modulation.

**Journal of the science of food and agriculture** , Volume: 100 Issue: 2 2020 Jan 30

Authors Thumu SCR,Halami PM

Transfusional iron overload and intravenous iron infusions modify the mouse gut microbiota similarly to dietary iron.

**NPJ biofilms and microbiomes** , Volume: 5 2019

Authors La Carpia F,Wojczyk BS,Annavaiah MK,Rebbaa A,Culp-Hill R,D`Alessandro A,Freedberg DE,Uhlemann AC,Hod EA

Effects of grape pomace and seed polyphenol extracts on the recovery of gut microbiota after antibiotic treatment in high-fat diet-fed mice.

**Food science & nutrition** , Volume: 7 Issue: 9 2019 Sep

Authors Lu F,Liu F,Zhou Q,Hu X,Zhang Y

Bacillus coagulans R11 maintained intestinal villus health and decreased intestinal injury in lead-exposed mice by regulating the intestinal microbiota and influenced the function of faecal microRNAs.

**Environmental pollution (Barking, Essex : 1987)** , Volume: 255 Issue: Pt 2 2019 Sep 13

Authors Xing SC,Huang CB,Mi JD,Wu YB,Liao XD

Propolis modulates the gut microbiota and improves the intestinal mucosal barrier function in diabetic rats.

**Biomedicine & pharmacotherapy = Biomedecine & pharmacotherapie** , Volume: 118 2019 Oct

Authors Xue M,Liu Y,Xu H,Zhou Z,Ma Y,Sun T,Liu M,Zhang H,Liang H

Lactobacillus reuteri DSM 17938 feeding of healthy newborn mice regulates immune responses while modulating gut microbiota and boosting beneficial metabolites.

**American journal of physiology. Gastrointestinal and liver physiology** , 2019 Sep 4

Authors Liu Y,Tian X,He B,Hoang TK,Taylor CM,Blanchard E,Freeborn J,Park S,Luo M,Couturier J,Tran DQ,Roos S,Wu G,Rhoads JM

Immunomodulatory Effects of Lactobacillus plantarum on Inflammatory Response Induced by Klebsiella pneumoniae.

**Infection and immunity** , Volume: 87 Issue: 11 2019 Nov

Authors Vareille-Delarbre M,Miquel S,Garcin S,Bertran T,Balestrino D,Evrard B,Forestier C

Raw Bowl Tea (TuoCha) Polyphenol Prevention of Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease by Regulating Intestinal Function in Mice.

**Biomolecules** , Volume: 9 Issue: 9 2019 Sep 1

Authors Liu B,Zhang J,Sun P,Yi R,Han X,Zhao X

Lactobacillus acidophilus alleviates type 2 diabetes by regulating hepatic glucose, lipid metabolism and gut microbiota in mice.

**Food & function** , Volume: 10 Issue: 9 2019 Sep 1

Authors Yan F,Li N,Shi J,Li H,Yue Y,Jiao W,Wang N,Song Y,Huo G,Li B

Enterococcus faecium NCIMB 10415 administration improves the intestinal health and immunity in neonatal piglets infected by enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli K88.

**Journal of animal science and biotechnology** , Volume: 10 2019

Authors Peng X,Wang R,Hu L,Zhou Q,Liu Y,Yang M,Fang Z,Lin Y,Xu S,Feng B,Li J,Jiang X,Zhuo Y,Li H,Wu D,Che L

Inhibition of Escherichia coli adhesion to human intestinal Caco-2 cells by probiotic candidate Lactobacillus plantarum

strain L15.

**Microbial pathogenesis** , Volume: 136 2019 Nov

Authors Alizadeh Behbahani B,Noshad M,Falah F

Synbiotic-like effect of linoleic acid overproducing Lactobacillus casei with berry phenolic extracts against pathogenesis of enterohemorrhagic Escherichia coli.

**Gut pathogens** , Volume: 11 2019

Authors Tabashsum Z,Peng M,Bernhardt C,Patel P,Carrion M,Biswas D

Effect of Bay Leaves Essential Oil Concentration on the Properties of Biodegradable Carboxymethyl Cellulose-Based Edible Films.

**Materials (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 12 Issue: 15 2019 Jul 24

Authors Rincón E,Serrano L,Balu AM,Aguilar JJ,Luque R,García A

Additional Effect of Dietary Fiber in Patients with Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus Using Metformin and Sulfonyleurea: An Open-Label, Pilot Trial.

**Diabetes & metabolism journal** , 2019 Apr 23

Authors Lee SE,Choi Y,Jun JE,Lee YB,Jin SM,Hur KY,Ko GP,Lee MK

*Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron* Starch Utilization Promotes Quercetin Degradation and Butyrate Production by *Eubacterium ramulus*.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 10 2019

Authors Rodríguez-Castaño GP,Dorris MR,Liu X,Bolling BW,Acosta-Gonzalez A,Rey FE

Dietary Quercetin Increases Colonic Microbial Diversity and Attenuates Colitis Severity in *Citrobacter rodentium*-Infected Mice.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 10 2019

Authors Lin R,Piao M,Song Y

The role of short-chain fatty acids in microbiota-gut-brain communication.

**Nature reviews. Gastroenterology & hepatology** , Volume: 16 Issue: 8 2019 Aug

Authors Dalile B, Van Oudenhove L,Vervliet B,Verbeke K

Brevibacillus laterosporus strains BGSP7, BGSP9 and BGSP11 isolated from silage produce broad spectrum multi-antimicrobials.

**PloS one** , Volume: 14 Issue: 5 2019

Authors Miljkovic M,Jovanovic S,O'Connor PM,Mirkovic N,Jovicic B,Filipic B,Dinic M,Studholme DJ,Fira D,Cotter PD,Kojic M

Administration of the Probiotic Escherichia coli Strain A0 34/86 Resulted in a Stable Colonization of the Human Intestine During the First Year of Life.

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins** , Volume: 12 Issue: 2 2020 Jun

Authors Mícenková L,Bosák J,Smatana S,Novotný A,Budinská E,Šmajs D

Associations between usual diet and gut microbiota composition: results from the Milieu Intérieur cross-sectional study.

**The American journal of clinical nutrition** , Volume: 109 Issue: 5 2019 May 1

Authors Partula V,Mondot S,Torres MJ,Kesse-Guyot E,Deschases M,Assmann K,Latino-Martel P,Buscail C,Julia C,Galan P,Hercberg S,Rouilly V,Thomas S,Quintana-Murci L,Albert ML,Duffy D,Lantz O,Touvier M,Milieu Intérieur Consortium

Home style frying of steak and meat products: Survival of Escherichia coli related to dynamic temperature profiles.

**International journal of food microbiology** , Volume: 300 2019 Jul 2

Authors Pesciaroli M,Chardon JE,Delfgou EHM,Kuijpers AFA,Wijnands LM,Evers EG

Orally administered Lactobacillus casei exhibited several probiotic properties in artificially suckling rabbits.

**Asian-Australasian journal of animal sciences** , Volume: 33 Issue: 8 2020 Aug 1

Authors Shen XM,Cui HX,Xu XR

In vitro modulation of human gut microbiota composition and metabolites by Bifidobacterium longum BB-46 and a citric pectin.

**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 120 2019 Jun

Authors Bianchi F,Larsen N,Tieghi TM,Adorno MAT,Saad SMI,Jespersen L,Sivieri K

Apple consumption is associated with a distinctive microbiota, proteomics and metabolomics profile in the gut of Dawley Sprague rats fed a high-fat diet.

**PloS one** , Volume: 14 Issue: 3 2019

Authors Garcia-Mazcorro JF,Pedreschi R,Yuan J,Kawas JR,Chew B,Dowd SE,Noratto G

Effects of dietary supplementation of probiotic Enterococcus faecium on growth performance and gut microbiota in weaned piglets.

**AMB Express** , Volume: 9 Issue: 1 2019 Mar 1

Authors Hu C,Xing W,Liu X,Zhang X,Li K,Liu J,Deng B,Deng J,Li Y,Tan C

Influence of proton pump inhibitors on microbiota in chronic liver disease patients.

**Hepatology international** , Volume: 13 Issue: 2 2019 Mar

- Authors** Yamamoto K,Ishigami M,Honda T,Takeyama T,Ito T,Ishizu Y,Kuzuya T,Hayashi K,Goto H,Hirooka Y  
The Inflammatory Response to Enterotoxigenic E. coli and Probiotic E. faecium in a Coculture Model of Porcine Intestinal Epithelial and Dendritic Cells.  
**Mediators of inflammation** , Volume: 2018 2018  
**Authors** Loss H,Aschenbach JR,Tedin K,Ebner F,Lodemann U  
Differential Effects of Lactobacillus casei Strain Shiota on Patients With Constipation Regarding Stool Consistency in China.  
**Journal of neurogastroenterology and motility** , Volume: 25 Issue: 1 2019 Jan 31  
**Authors** Chen S,Ou Y,Zhao L,Li Y,Qiao Z,Hao Y,Ren F  
Lactobacillus reuteri HCM2 protects mice against Enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli through modulation of gut microbiota.  
**Scientific reports** , Volume: 8 Issue: 1 2018 Nov 30  
**Authors** Wang T,Teng K,Liu G,Liu Y,Zhang J,Zhang X,Zhang M,Tao Y,Zhong J  
Linoleic Acids Overproducing Lactobacillus casei Limits Growth, Survival, and Virulence of Salmonella Typhimurium and Enterohaemorrhagic Escherichia coli.  
**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 9 2018  
**Authors** Peng M,Tabashsum Z,Patel P,Bernhardt C,Biswas D  
Prevalence and Antimicrobial Susceptibility of Bacterial Uropathogens Isolated from Pediatric Patients at Yekatit 12 Hospital Medical College, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.  
**International journal of microbiology** , Volume: 2018 2018  
**Authors** Merga Duffa Y,Terfa Kitila K,Mamuye Gebretsadik D,Bitew A  
Simultaneous Supplementation of <i>Bacillus subtilis</i> and Antibiotic Growth Promoters by Stages Improved Intestinal Function of Pullets by Altering Gut Microbiota.  
**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 9 2018  
**Authors** Li X,Wu S,Li X,Yan T,Duan Y,Yang X,Duan Y,Sun Q,Yang X  
Determination of Antimicrobial Activity of Some Commercial Fruit (Apple, Papaya, Lemon and Strawberry) Against Bacteria Causing Urinary Tract Infection.  
**European journal of microbiology & immunology** , Volume: 8 Issue: 3 2018 Sep 28  
**Authors** Liya SJ,Siddique R  
Supplemental Bacillus subtilis DSM 32315 manipulates intestinal structure and microbial composition in broiler chickens.  
**Scientific reports** , Volume: 8 Issue: 1 2018 Oct 18  
**Authors** Ma Y,Wang W,Zhang H,Wang J,Zhang W,Gao J,Wu S,Qi G  
Antimicrobial activity of spices essential oils and its effectiveness on mature biofilms of human pathogens.  
**Natural product research** , 2018 Oct 13  
**Authors** Condò C,Anacorso I,Sabia C,Iseppi R,Anfelli I,Forti L,de Niederhäusern S,Bondi M,Messi P  
Anti-inflammatory effects of Kaempferol on Helicobacter pylori-induced inflammation.  
**Bioscience, biotechnology, and biochemistry** , Volume: 83 Issue: 1 2019 Jan  
**Authors** Yeon MJ,Lee MH,Kim DH,Yang JY,Woo HJ,Kwon HJ,Moon C,Kim SH,Kim JB  
Effects of Whole Milk Supplementation on Gut Microbiota and Cardiometabolic Biomarkers in Subjects with and without Lactose Malabsorption.  
**Nutrients** , Volume: 10 Issue: 10 2018 Oct 2  
**Authors** Li X,Yin J,Zhu Y,Wang X,Hu X,Bao W,Huang Y,Chen L,Chen S,Yang W,Shan Z,Liu L  
Goji Berry Modulates Gut Microbiota and Alleviates Colitis in IL-10-Deficient Mice.  
**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 62 Issue: 22 2018 Nov  
**Authors** Kang Y,Yang G,Zhang S,Ross CF,Zhu MJ  
Effects of in vitro gastrointestinal digestion and colonic fermentation on a rosemary (Rosmarinus officinalis L) extract rich in rosmarinic acid.  
**Food chemistry** , Volume: 271 2019 Jan 15  
**Authors** Gonçalves GA,Corrêa RCG,Barros L,Dias MI,Calhelha RC,Correa VG,Bracht A,Peralta RM,Ferreira ICFR  
The effect of lavender (Lavandula angustifolia) essential oil as a drinking water supplement on the production performance, blood biochemical parameters, and ileal microflora in broiler chickens.  
**Poultry science** , Volume: 98 Issue: 1 2019 Jan 1  
**Authors** Adaszynska-Skwrzynska M,Szczerbinska D  
Effects of inulin supplementation to piglets in the suckling period on growth performance, postileal microbial and immunological traits in the suckling period and three weeks after weaning.  
**Archives of animal nutrition** , Volume: 72 Issue: 6 2018 Dec  
**Authors** Li B,Schroyen M,Leblois J,Wavreille J,Soyeurt H,Bindelle J,Everaert N  
[Microbiological profiles of pathogens causing nosocomial bacteremia in 2011, 2013 and 2016].  
**Sheng wu gong cheng xue bao = Chinese journal of biotechnology** , Volume: 34 Issue: 8 2018 Aug 25  
**Authors** Wang X,Zhao C,Li H,Chen H,Jin L,Wang Z,Liao K,Zeng J,Xu X,Jin Y,Su D,Liu W,Hu Z,Cao B,Chu Y,Zhang R,Luo Y,Hu

B,Wang H

Effects of Turmeric and Curcumin Dietary Supplementation on Human Gut Microbiota: A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Pilot Study.

**Journal of evidence-based integrative medicine** , Volume: 23 2018 Jan-Dec

Authors Peterson CT,Vaughn AR,Sharma V,Chopra D,Mills PJ,Peterson SN,Sivamani RK

Impact of tart cherries polyphenols on the human gut microbiota and phenolic metabolites in vitro and in vivo.

**The Journal of nutritional biochemistry** , Volume: 59 2018 Sep

Authors Mayta-Apaza AC,Pottgen E,De Bodd J,Papp N,Marasini D,Howard L,Abranko L,Van de Wiele T,Lee SQ,Carbonero F

A Diverse Range of Human Gut Bacteria Have the Potential To Metabolize the Dietary Component Gallic Acid.

**Applied and environmental microbiology** , Volume: 84 Issue: 19 2018 Oct 1

Authors Esteban-Torres M,Santamaría L,Cabrera-Rubio R,Plaza-Vinuesa L,Crispie F,de Las Rivas B,Cotter P,Muñoz R

Pectin Alleviates High Fat (Lard) Diet-Induced Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease in Mice: Possible Role of Short-Chain Fatty Acids and Gut Microbiota Regulated by Pectin.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , 2018 Jul 20

Authors Li W,Zhang K,Yang H

Antimicrobial Activity of Five Essential Oils against Bacteria and Fungi Responsible for Urinary Tract Infections.

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 23 Issue: 7 2018 Jul 9

Authors Ebani W,Nardoni S,Bertelloni F,Pistelli L,Mancianti F

Encapsulation of green tea polyphenol by pH responsive, antibacterial, alginate microgels used for minimally invasive treatment of bone infection.

**Colloids and surfaces. B, Biointerfaces** , Volume: 170 2018 Oct 1

Authors Chen Z,Lv X,Zhao M,Zhang P,Ren X,Mei X

Anti-inflammatory and antibacterial evaluation of Thymus sipyleus Boiss. subsp. sipyleus var. sipyleus essential oil against rhinosinusitis pathogens.

**Microbial pathogenesis** , Volume: 122 2018 Sep

Authors Demirci F,Karaca N,Tekin M,Demirci B

Effect of Lactobacillus paracasei CNCM I-1572 on symptoms, gut microbiota, short chain fatty acids, and immune activation in patients with irritable bowel syndrome: A pilot randomized clinical trial.

**United European gastroenterology journal** , Volume: 6 Issue: 4 2018 May

Authors Cremon C,Guglielmetti S,Gargari G,Taverniti V,Castellazzi AM,Valsecchi C,Tagliacarne C,Fiore W,Bellini M,Bertani L,Gambaccini D,Cicala M,Germanà B,Vecchi M,Pagano I,Barbaro MR,Bellacosa L,Stanghellini V,Barbara G

In Vivo Anti-Inflammatory, Anti-Bacterial and Anti-Diarrhoeal Activity of Ziziphus Jujuba Fruit Extract.

**Open access Macedonian journal of medical sciences** , Volume: 6 Issue: 5 2018 May 20

Authors Mesaik AM,Poh HW,Bin OY,Elawad I,Alsayed B

Antagonistic effect of isolated probiotic bacteria from natural sources against intestinal Escherichia coli pathotypes.

**Electronic physician** , Volume: 10 Issue: 3 2018 Mar

Authors Karimi S,Rashidian E,Birjandi M,Mahmoodnia L

Role of <i>Lactobacillus reuteri</i> in Human Health and Diseases.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 9 2018

Authors Mu Q,Tavella VJ,Luo XM

Screening and characterization of selected drugs having antibacterial potential.

**Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 31 Issue: 3 2018 May

Authors Javed H,Tabassum S,Erum S,Murtaza I,Muhammad A,Amin F,Nisar MF

Properties of Basil and Lavender Essential Oils Adsorbed on the Surface of Hydroxyapatite.

**Materials (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 11 Issue: 5 2018 Apr 24

Authors Predoi D,Groza A,Iconaru SL,Predoi G,Barbuceanu F,Guegan R,Motelica-Heino MS,Cimpeanu C

The bacterium Pseudomonas aeruginosa senses and gradually responds to interspecific competition for iron.

**Evolution; international journal of organic evolution** , 2018 Apr 17

Authors Leinweber A,Weigert M,Kümmerli R

Characterization of essential oil from Ocimum gratissimum leaves: Antibacterial and mode of action against selected gastroenteritis pathogens.

**Microbial pathogenesis** , Volume: 118 2018 May

Authors Chimnoi N,Reuk-Ngam N,Chuysinuan P,Khlaychan P,Khunnawutmanotham N,Chokchaichamnankit D,Thamniyom W,Klayraung S,Mahidol C,Techasakul S

Quercetin inhibits NTHI-triggered CXCR4 activation through suppressing IKK $\alpha$ /NF- $\kappa$ B and MAPK signaling pathways in otitis media.

**International journal of molecular medicine** , Volume: 42 Issue: 1 2018 Jul

Authors Ma YK,Chen YB,Li P

Effects of dietary <i>Bacillus amyloliquefaciens</i> supplementation on growth performance, intestinal morphology, inflammatory response, and microbiota of intra-uterine growth retarded weanling piglets.

**Journal of animal science and biotechnology** , Volume: 9 2018

Authors Li Y,Zhang H,Su W,Ying Z,Chen Y,Zhang L,Lu Z,Wang T

Extensive impact of non-antibiotic drugs on human gut bacteria.

**Nature** , Volume: 555 Issue: 7698 2018 Mar 29

Authors Maier L,Pruteanu M,Kuhn M,Zeller G,Telzerow A,Anderson EE,Brochado AR,Fernandez KC,Dose H,Mori H,Patil KR,Bork P,Typas A

Molecular Modelling reveals the inhibition mechanism and structure-activity relationship of curcumin and its analogues to Staphylococcal aureus Sortase A.

**Journal of biomolecular structure & dynamics** , Volume: 37 Issue: 5 2019 Mar

Authors Niu X,Gao Y,Yu Y,Yang Y,Wang G,Sun L,Wang H

Multidrug-resistant gram-negative bacterial infections in a teaching hospital in Ghana.

**Antimicrobial resistance and infection control** , Volume: 7 2018

Authors Agyepong N,Govinden U,Owusu-Ofori A,Essack SY

Whole Tibetan Hull-Less Barley Exhibit Stronger Effect on Promoting Growth of Genus Bifidobacterium than Refined Barley In Vitro.

**Journal of food science** , Volume: 83 Issue: 4 2018 Apr

Authors Gong L,Cao W,Gao J,Wang J,Zhang H,Sun B,Yin M

Combination of essential oil and ciprofloxacin to inhibit/eradicate biofilms in multidrug-resistant Klebsiella pneumoniae.

**Journal of applied microbiology** , Volume: 125 Issue: 1 2018 Jul

Authors Mohamed SH,Mohamed MSM,Khalil MS,Azmy M,Mabrouk MI

Fermentation of non-digestible raffinose family oligosaccharides and galactomannans by probiotics.

**Food & function** , Volume: 9 Issue: 3 2018 Mar 1

Authors Zartl B,Silberbauer K,Loeppert R,Viernstein H,Praznik W,Mueller M

Soluble dietary fiber improves energy homeostasis in obese mice by remodeling the gut microbiota.

**Biochemical and biophysical research communications** , Volume: 498 Issue: 1 2018 Mar 25

Authors Wang H,Hong T,Li N,Zang B,Wu X

Essential oils from Origanum vulgare and Salvia officinalis exhibit antibacterial and anti-biofilm activities against Streptococcus pyogenes.

**Microbial pathogenesis** , Volume: 117 2018 Apr

Authors Wijesundara NM,Rupasinghe HPV

Phytochemical screening and biological activity of Lamiaceae family plant extracts.

**Experimental and therapeutic medicine** , Volume: 15 Issue: 2 2018 Feb

Authors Cocan I,Alexa E,Danciu C,Radulov I,Galuscan A,Obistioiu D,Morvay AA,Sumalan RM,Poiana MA,Pop G,Dehelean CA

Effects of dietary fiber levels on cecal microbiota composition in geese.

**Asian-Australasian journal of animal sciences** , Volume: 31 Issue: 8 2018 Aug

Authors Li Y,Yang H,Xu L,Wang Z,Zhao Y,Chen X

Alfalfa-containing diets alter luminal microbiota structure and short chain fatty acid sensing in the caecal mucosa of pigs.

**Journal of animal science and biotechnology** , Volume: 9 2018

Authors Wang J,Qin C,He T,Qiu K,Sun W,Zhang X,Jiao N,Zhu W,Yin J

The influence of long-term use of proton pump inhibitors on the gut microbiota: an age-sex-matched case-control study.

**Journal of clinical biochemistry and nutrition** , Volume: 62 Issue: 1 2018 Jan

Authors Takagi T,Naito Y,Inoue R,Kashiwagi S,Uchiyama K,Mizushima K,Tsuchiya S,Okayama T,Dohi O,Yoshida N,Kamada K,Ishikawa T,Handa O,Konishi H,Okuda K,Tsujimoto Y,Ohnogi H,Itoh Y

Chemoprevention of colorectal cancer by black raspberry anthocyanins involved the modulation of gut microbiota and SFRP2 demethylation.

**Carcinogenesis** , 2018 Jan 19

Authors Chen L,Jiang B,Zhong C,Guo J,Zhang L,Mu T,Zhang Q,Bi X

Habitual dietary fibre intake influences gut microbiota response to an inulin-type fructan prebiotic: a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, cross-over, human intervention study.

**The British journal of nutrition** , Volume: 119 Issue: 2 2018 Jan

Authors Healey G,Murphy R,Butts C,Brough L,Whelan K,Coad J

Thymus mastichina L. essential oils from Murcia (Spain): Composition and antioxidant, antienzymatic and antimicrobial bioactivities.

**PloS one** , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2018

Authors Cutillas AB,Carrasco A,Martinez-Gutierrez R,Tomas V,Tudela J

Bacteriostatic Effect of Quercetin as an Antibiotic Alternative In Vivo and Its Antibacterial Mechanism In Vitro.

**Journal of food protection** , Volume: 81 Issue: 1 2018 Jan

Authors Wang S,Yao J,Zhou B,Yang J,Chaudry MT,Wang M,Xiao F,Li Y,Yin W

Update of incidence and antimicrobial susceptibility trends of Escherichia coli and Klebsiella pneumoniae isolates from Chinese intra-abdominal infection patients.

**BMC infectious diseases** , Volume: 17 Issue: 1 2017 Dec 18

Authors Zhang H,Yang Q,Liao K,Ni Y,Yu Y,Hu B,Sun Z,Huang W,Wang Y,Wu A,Feng X,Luo Y,Chu Y,Chen S,Cao B,Su J,Duan Q,Zhang S,Shao H,Kong H,Gui B,Hu Z,Badal R,Xu Y

Probiotics in 14-day triple therapy for Asian pediatric patients with Helicobacter pylori infection: a network meta-analysis.

**Oncotarget** , Volume: 8 Issue: 56 2017 Nov 10

Authors Wen J,Peng P,Chen P,Zeng L,Pan Q,Wei W,He J

Effect of Probiotics on Pharmacokinetics of Orally Administered Acetaminophen in Mice.

**Drug metabolism and disposition: the biological fate of chemicals** , Volume: 46 Issue: 2 2018 Feb

Authors Kim JK,Choi MS,Jeong JJ,Lim SM,Kim IS,Yoo HH,Kim DH

Systematic review: human gut dysbiosis induced by non-antibiotic prescription medications.

**Alimentary pharmacology & therapeutics** , Volume: 47 Issue: 3 2018 Feb

Authors Le Bastard Q,Al-Ghalith GA,Grégoire M,Chapelet G,Javaudin F,Dailly E,Batard E,Knight D,Montassier E

A combination of quercetin and resveratrol reduces obesity in high-fat diet-fed rats by modulation of gut microbiota.

**Food & function** , Volume: 8 Issue: 12 2017 Dec 13

Authors Zhao L,Zhang Q,Ma W,Tian F,Shen H,Zhou M

The green tea modulates large intestinal microbiome and exo/endogenous metabolome altered through chronic UVB-exposure.

**PloS one** , Volume: 12 Issue: 11 2017

Authors Jung ES,Park HM,Hyun SM,Shon JC,Singh D,Liu KH,Whon TW,Bae JW,Hwang JS,Lee CH

In-vitro antimicrobial activity and identification of bioactive components using GC-MS of commercially available essential oils in Saudi Arabia.

**Journal of food science and technology** , Volume: 54 Issue: 12 2017 Nov

Authors Ashraf SA,Al-Shammari E,Hussain T,Tajuddin S,Panda BP

The effects of iron fortification and supplementation on the gut microbiome and diarrhea in infants and children: a review.

**The American journal of clinical nutrition** , Volume: 106 Issue: Suppl 6 2017 Dec

Authors Paganini D,Zimmermann MB

Antibacterial activity of essential oil from lavender (Lavandula angustifolia) against pet turtle-borne pathogenic bacteria.

**Laboratory animal research** , Volume: 33 Issue: 3 2017 Sep

Authors Hossain S,Heo H,De Silva BCJ,Wimalasena SHMP,Pathirana HNKS,Heo GJ

Lactobacillus rhamnosus L34 Attenuates Gut Translocation-Induced Bacterial Sepsis in Murine Models of Leaky Gut.

**Infection and immunity** , Volume: 86 Issue: 1 2018 Jan

Authors Panpetch W,Chancharoentana W,Bootdee K,Nilgate S,Finkelman M,Tumwasorn S,Leelahavanichkul A

Effects of microencapsulated Lactobacillus plantarum LIP-1 on the gut microbiota of hyperlipidaemic rats.

**The British journal of nutrition** , Volume: 118 Issue: 7 2017 Oct

Authors Song JJ,Tian WJ,Kwok LY,Wang YL,Shang YN,Menghe B,Wang JG

Illumina Sequencing Approach to Characterize Thiamine Metabolism Related Bacteria and the Impacts of Thiamine Supplementation on Ruminal Microbiota in Dairy Cows Fed High-Grain Diets.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 8 2017

Authors Pan X,Xue F,Nan X,Tang Z,Wang K,Beckers Y,Jiang L,Xiong B

Antimicrobial Activity of Honey with Special Reference to Methicillin Resistant Staphylococcus aureus (MRSA) and Methicillin Sensitive Staphylococcus aureus (MSSA).

**Journal of clinical and diagnostic research : JCDR** , Volume: 11 Issue: 8 2017 Aug

Authors Rani GN,Budumuru R,Bandaru NR

Effects of binge alcohol exposure on Burkholderia thailandensis-alveolar macrophage interaction.

**Alcohol (Fayetteville, N.Y.)** , Volume: 64 2017 Nov

Authors Jimenez V Jr,Moreno R,Kaufman E,Hornstra H,Settles E,Currie BJ,Keim P,Monroy FP

Whole-Grain Starch and Fiber Composition Modifies Ileal Flow of Nutrients and Nutrient Availability in the Hindgut, Shifting Fecal Microbial Profiles in Pigs.

**The Journal of nutrition** , Volume: 147 Issue: 11 2017 Nov

Authors Foulse JM,Gänzle MG,Beattie AD,Vasanthan T,Zijlstra RT

Synergistic effect of Carum copticum and Mentha piperita essential oils with ciprofloxacin, vancomycin, and gentamicin on Gram-negative and Gram-positive bacteria.

**International journal of pharmaceutical investigation** , Volume: 7 Issue: 2 2017 Apr-Jun

Authors Talei GR,Mohammadi M,Bahmani M,Kopaei MR

Assessment of plaque regrowth with a probiotic toothpaste containing *Lactobacillus paracasei*: A spectrophotometric study.

**Journal of the Indian Society of Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry** , Volume: 35 Issue: 4 2017 Oct-Dec

Authors Srinivasan S,Nandlal B,Rao MVS

Antibacterial activity and interactions of plant essential oil combinations against Gram-positive and Gram-negative bacteria.

**Journal of food and drug analysis** , Volume: 25 Issue: 2 2017 Apr

Authors Semeniac CA,Pop CR,Rotar AM

Essential oils from Taiwan: Chemical composition and antibacterial activity against *Escherichia coli*.

**Journal of food and drug analysis** , Volume: 24 Issue: 3 2016 Jul

Authors Lin PC, Lee JJ, Chang JJ

Reduced obesity, diabetes, and steatosis upon cinnamon and grape pomace are associated with changes in gut microbiota and markers of gut barrier.

**American journal of physiology. Endocrinology and metabolism** , Volume: 314 Issue: 4 2018 Apr 1

Authors Van Hul M, Geurts L, Plovier H, Druart C, Everard A, Ståhlman M, Rhimi M, Chira K, Teissedre PL, Delzenne NM, Maguin E, Guillot A, Brochet A, Gérard P, Bäckhed F, Cani PD

Effect of Probiotic Lactobacilli on the Growth of Streptococcus Mutans and Multispecies Biofilms Isolated from Children with Active Caries.

**Medical science monitor : international medical journal of experimental and clinical research** , Volume: 23 2017 Aug 30

Authors Lin X, Chen X, Tu Y, Wang S, Chen H

Dietary Propolis Ameliorates Dextran Sulfate Sodium-Induced Colitis and Modulates the Gut Microbiota in Rats Fed a Western Diet.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 9 Issue: 8 2017 Aug 14

Authors Wang K, Jin X, You M, Tian W, Le Leu RK, Topping DL, Conlon MA, Wu L, Hu F

Variation on Composition and Bioactivity of Essential Oils of Four Common Curcuma Herbs.

**Chemistry & biodiversity** , Volume: 14 Issue: 11 2017 Nov

Authors Zhang L, Yang Z, Chen D, Huang Z, Li Y, Lan X, Su P, Pan W, Zhou W, Zheng X, Du Z

Screening bioactivity and bioactive constituents of Nordic unifloral honeys.

**Food chemistry** , Volume: 237 2017 Dec 15

Authors Salonen A, Virjamo V, Tammela P, Fauch L, Julkunen-Tiitto R

Specific Signatures of the Gut Microbiota and Increased Levels of Butyrate in Children Treated with Fermented Cow's Milk Containing Heat-Killed *Lactobacillus paracasei* CBA L74.

**Applied and environmental microbiology** , Volume: 83 Issue: 19 2017 Oct 1

Authors Berni Canani R, De Filippis F, Nocerino R, Laiola M, Paparo L, Calignano A, De Caro C, Coretti L, Chiariotti L, Gilbert JA, Ercolini D

Black Raspberries and Their Anthocyanin and Fiber Fractions Alter the Composition and Diversity of Gut Microbiota in F-344 Rats.

**Nutrition and cancer** , Volume: 69 Issue: 6 2017 Aug-Sep

Authors Pan P, Lam V, Salzman N, Huang YW, Yu J, Zhang J, Wang LS

Association of Silver Nanoparticles and Curcumin Solid Dispersion: Antimicrobial and Antioxidant Properties.

**AAPS PharmSciTech** , Volume: 19 Issue: 1 2018 Jan

Authors Alves TF, Chaud MV, Grotto D, Jozala AF, Pandit R, Rai M, Dos Santos CA

Prebiotic Potential and Chemical Composition of Seven Culinary Spice Extracts.

**Journal of food science** , Volume: 82 Issue: 8 2017 Aug

Authors Lu QY, Summanen PH, Lee RP, Huang J, Henning SM, Heber D, Finegold SM, Li Z

Monitoring *in vitro* antibacterial efficacy of 26 Indian spices against multidrug resistant urinary tract infecting bacteria.

**Integrative medicine research** , Volume: 3 Issue: 3 2014 Sep

Authors Rath S, Padhy RN

Temporal microbiota changes of high-protein diet intake in a rat model.

**Anaerobe** , Volume: 47 2017 Oct

Authors Mu C, Yang Y, Luo Z, Zhu W

Evaluation of antimicrobial activity of *Curcuma longa* rhizome extract against *Staphylococcus aureus*.

**Biotechnology reports (Amsterdam, Netherlands)** , Volume: 6 2015 Jun

Authors Gupta A, Mahajan S, Sharma R

Inhibition of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* quorum sensing by subinhibitory concentrations of curcumin with gentamicin and azithromycin.

**Journal of global antimicrobial resistance** , Volume: 10 2017 Sep

Authors Bahari S,Zeighami H,Mirshahabi H,Roudashti S,Haghi F

[Green synthesis of tea Ag nanocomposite hydrogels via mint leaf extraction for effective antibacterial activity.](#)

**Journal of biomaterials science. Polymer edition** , Volume: 28 Issue: 14 2017 Oct

Authors Jayaramudu T,Varaprasad K,Raghavendra GM,Sadiku ER,Mohana Raju K,Amalraj J

[Health benefit of vegetable/fruit juice-based diet: Role of microbiome](#)

**Scientific Reports** , Volume: 7 2017 May 19

Authors Henning SM,Yang J,Shao P,Lee RP,Huang J,Ly A,Hsu M,Lu QY,Thames G,Heber D,Li Z

[Effect of \*Lactobacillus rhamnosus\* HN001 and \*Bifidobacterium longum\* BB536 on the healthy gut microbiota composition at phyla and species level: A preliminary study.](#)

**World journal of gastroenterology** , Volume: 23 Issue: 15 2017 Apr 21

Authors Toscano M,De Grandi R,Stronati L,De Vecchi E,Drago L

[Effect of dietary supplementation with \*Lactobacillus acidophilus\* D2/CSL \(CECT 4529\) on caecum microbioma and productive performance in broiler chickens.](#)

**PloS one** , Volume: 12 Issue: 5 2017

Authors De Cesare A,Sirri F,Manfreda G,Moniaci P,Giardini A,Zampiga M,Meluzzi A

[Effect of \*Bacillus subtilis\* and \*Bacillus licheniformis\* supplementation in diets with low- and high-protein content on ileal crude protein and amino acid digestibility and intestinal microbiota composition of growing pigs.](#)

**Journal of animal science and biotechnology** , Volume: 8 2017

Authors Kaewtapee C,Burbach K,Tomforde G,Hartinger T,Camarinha-Silva A,Heinritz S,Seifert J,Wltafsky M,Mosenthin R,Rosenfelder-Kuon P

[Berberine protects against diet-induced obesity through regulating metabolic endotoxemia and gut hormone levels.](#)

**Molecular medicine reports** , Volume: 15 Issue: 5 2017 May

Authors Xu JH,Liu XZ,Pan W,Zou DJ

[Sucralose Increases Antimicrobial Resistance and Stimulates Recovery of \*Escherichia coli\* Mutants.](#)

**Current microbiology** , Volume: 74 Issue: 7 2017 Jul

Authors Qu Y,Li R,Jiang M,Wang X

[The In Vitro and In Vivo Effect of Carvacrol in Preventing \*Campylobacter\* Infection, Colonization and in Improving Productivity of Chicken Broilers.](#)

**Foodborne pathogens and disease** , Volume: 14 Issue: 6 2017 Jun

Authors Kelly C,Gundogdu O,Pircalabioru G,Cean A,Scates P,Linton M,Pinkerton L,Magowan E,Stef L,Simiz E,Pet I,Stewart S,Stabler R,Wren B,Dorrell N,Corcionivoschi N

[Zingiber officinale: Its antibacterial activity on \*Pseudomonas aeruginosa\* and mode of action evaluated by flow cytometry.](#)

**Microbial pathogenesis** , Volume: 107 2017 Jun

Authors Chakotiya AS,Tanwar A,Narula A,Sharma RK

[Influence of diet on the gut microbiome and implications for human health.](#)

**Journal of translational medicine** , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2017 Apr 8

Authors Singh RK,Chang HW,Yan D,Lee KM,Ucmak D,Wong K,Abrouk M,Farahnik B,Nakamura M,Zhu TH,Bhutani T,Liao W

[Evaluation of Phenolic Compounds and Antioxidant and Antimicrobial Activities of Some Common Herbs.](#)

**International journal of analytical chemistry** , Volume: 2017 2017

Authors Abdul Qadir M,Shahzadi SK,Bashir A,Munir A,Shahzad S

[Deprescribing versus continuation of chronic proton pump inhibitor use in adults.](#)

**The Cochrane database of systematic reviews** , Volume: 3 Issue: 3 2017 Mar 16

Authors Boghossian TA,Rashid FJ,Thompson W,Welch V,Moayyedi P,Rojas-Fernandez C,Pottie K,Farrell B

[Effect of dietary polyphenol-rich grape seed on growth performance, antioxidant capacity and ileal microflora in broiler chicks.](#)

**Journal of animal physiology and animal nutrition** , Volume: 102 Issue: 1 2018 Feb

Authors Abu Hafsa SH,Ibrahim SA

[Prebiotic inulin-type fructans induce specific changes in the human gut microbiota.](#)

**Gut** , Volume: 66 Issue: 11 2017 Nov

Authors Vandeputte D,Falony G,Vieira-Silva S,Wang J,Sailer M,Theis S,Verbeke K,Raes J

[Synergistic activity of sub-inhibitory concentrations of curcumin with ceftazidime and ciprofloxacin against \*Pseudomonas aeruginosa\* quorum sensing related genes and virulence traits.](#)

**World journal of microbiology & biotechnology** , Volume: 33 Issue: 3 2017 Mar

Authors Roudashti S,Zeighami H,Mirshahabi H,Bahari S,Soltani A,Haghi F

[Characterization of ginger essential oil/palygorskite composite \(GEO-PGS\) and its anti-bacteria activity.](#)

**Materials science & engineering. C, Materials for biological applications** , Volume: 73 2017 Apr 1

Authors Lei H,Wei Q,Wang Q,Su A,Xue M,Liu Q,Hu Q

[Kodo millet whole grain and bran supplementation prevents high-fat diet induced derangements in a lipid profile.](#)

[inflammatory status and gut bacteria in mice.](#)

**Food & function** , Volume: 8 Issue: 3 2017 Mar 22

Authors Sarma SM,Khare P,Jagtap S,Singh DP,Baboota RK,Podili K,Boparai RK,Kaur J,Bhutani KK,Bishnoi M,Kondepudi KK

[Microbial shifts in the porcine distal gut in response to diets supplemented with Enterococcus Faecalis as alternatives to antibiotics.](#)

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 7 2017 Feb 6

Authors Li P,Niu Q,Wei Q,Zhang Y,Ma X,Kim SW,Lin M,Huang R

[Characterization of faecal microbial communities of dairy cows fed diets containing ensiled Moringa oleifera fodder.](#)

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 7 2017 Jan 30

Authors Sun J,Zeng B,Chen Z,Yan S,Huang W,Sun B,He Q,Chen X,Chen T,Jiang Q,Xi Q,Zhang Y

[Biological activities of Rosmarinus officinalis L. \(rosemary\) extract as analyzed in microorganisms and cells.](#)

**Experimental biology and medicine (Maywood, N.J.)** , Volume: 242 Issue: 6 2017 Mar

Authors de Oliveira JR,de Jesus D,Figueira LW,de Oliveira FE,Pacheco Soares C,Camargo SE,Jorge AO,de Oliveira LD

[Etiologies of community-onset urinary tract infections requiring hospitalization and antimicrobial susceptibilities of causative microorganisms.](#)

**Journal of microbiology, immunology, and infection = Wei mian yu gan ran za zhi** , Volume: 50 Issue: 6 2017 Dec

Authors Chiu CC,Lin TC,Wu RX,Yang YS,Hsiao PJ,Lee Y,Lin JC,Chang FY

[A metagenomic study of the preventive effect of Lactobacillus rhamnosus GG on intestinal polyp formation in Apc<sup>Min/+</sup> mice.](#)

**Journal of applied microbiology** , Volume: 122 Issue: 3 2017 Mar

Authors Ni Y,Wong VH,Tai WC,Li J,Wong WY,Lee MM,Fong FL,El-Nezami H,Panagiotou G

[Prospective randomized controlled study on the effects of Saccharomyces boulardii CNCM I-745 and amoxicillin-clavulanate or the combination on the gut microbiota of healthy volunteers.](#)

**Gut microbes** , Volume: 8 Issue: 1 2017 Jan 2

Authors Kabani TA,Pallav K,Dowd SE,Villafuerte-Galvez J,Vanga RR,Castillo NE,Hansen J,Dennis M,Leffler DA,Kelly CP

[Improved Glucose Homeostasis in Obese Mice Treated With Resveratrol Is Associated With Alterations in the Gut Microbiome.](#)

**Diabetes** , Volume: 66 Issue: 2 2017 Feb

Authors Sung MM,Kim TT,Denou E,Softys CM,Hamza SM,Byrne NJ,Masson G,Park H,Wishart DS,Madsen KL,Schertzer JD,Dyck JR

[Breaking the resistance of Escherichia coli: Antimicrobial activity of Berberis lycium Royle.](#)

**Microbial pathogenesis** , Volume: 102 2017 Jan

Authors Malik TA,Kamili AN,Chishti MZ,Ahad S,Tantry MA,Hussain PR,Johri RK

[Veggies and Intact Grains a Day Keep the Pathogens Away.](#)

**Cell** , Volume: 167 Issue: 5 2016 Nov 17

Authors Gazzaniga FS,Kasper DL

[Insights from 100 Years of Research with Probiotic E. Coli](#)

**European Journal of Microbiology & Immunology** , Volume: 6 Issue: 3 2016 Sep 29

Authors Wassenaar TM

[Efficacy and role of inulin in mitigation of enteric sulfur-containing odor in pigs.](#)

**Journal of the science of food and agriculture** , Volume: 97 Issue: 8 2017 Jun

Authors Deng YF,Liu YY,Zhang YT,Wang Y,Liang JB,Tufarelli V,Laudadio V,Liao XD

[Benefits of Bifidobacterium animalis subsp. lactis Probiotic in Experimental Periodontitis.](#)

**Journal of periodontology** , Volume: 88 Issue: 2 2017 Feb

Authors Oliveira LF,Salvador SL,Silva PH,Furlaneto FA,Figueiredo L,Casarin R,Ervolino E,Palioto DB,Souza SL,Taba M Jr,Novaes AB Jr,Messora MR

[Draft Genome Sequence of Klebsiella pneumoniae Strain AS Isolated from Zhejiang Provincial Hospital of TCM, China.](#)

**Genome announcements** , Volume: 4 Issue: 5 2016 Sep 22

Authors Yang XJ,Wang S,Cao JM,Hou JH

[Antibacterial in vitro effects of preparations from Anthroposophical Medicine.](#)

**BMC complementary and alternative medicine** , Volume: 16 Issue: 1 2016 Sep 22

Authors Roser E,Gründemann C,Engels I,Huber R

[In vitro activity of plant extracts against biofilm-producing food-related bacteria.](#)

**International journal of food microbiology** , Volume: 238 2016 Dec 5

Authors Nostro A,Guerrini A,Marino A,Tacchini M,Di Giulio M,Grandini A,Akin M,Cellini L,Bisignano G,Saraçoğlu HT

[Japanese traditional dietary fungus koji Aspergillus oryzae functions as a prebiotic for Blautia coecoides through glycosylceramide: Japanese dietary fungus koji is a new prebiotic.](#)

**SpringerPlus** , Volume: 5 Issue: 1 2016

Authors Hamajima H,Matsunaga H,Fujikawa A,Sato T,Mitsutake S,Yanagita T,Nagao K,Nakayama J,Kitagaki H

Gut complex carbohydrates and intestinal microflora in broiler chickens fed with oregano (*Origanum vulgare* L.) aqueous extract and vitamin E.

**Journal of animal physiology and animal nutrition** , Volume: 101 Issue: 4 2017 Aug

Authors Scocco P,Forte C,Franciosi MP,Mercati F,Casagrande-Proietti P,Dall'Aglio C,Acuti G,Tardella FM,Trabalza-Marinucci M

Berberine Is a Novel Type Efflux Inhibitor Which Attenuates the MexXY-Mediated Aminoglycoside Resistance in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 7 2016

Authors Morita Y,Nakashima K,Nishino K,Kotani K,Tomida J,Inoue M,Kawamura Y

Iron Fortification of Foods for Infants and Children in Low-Income Countries: Effects on the Gut Microbiome, Gut Inflammation, and Diarrhea.

**Nutrients** , Volume: 8 Issue: 8 2016 Aug 12

Authors Paganini D,Uyoga MA,Zimmermann MB

Integrative analysis of metabolome and gut microbiota in diet-induced hyperlipidemic rats treated with berberine compounds.

**Journal of translational medicine** , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2016 Aug 5

Authors Li M,Shu X,Xu H,Zhang C,Yang L,Zhang L, Ji G

Antimicrobial effects of *Lactobacillus plantarum* and *Lactobacillus acidophilus* against multidrug-resistant enteroaggregative *Escherichia coli*.

**International journal of antimicrobial agents** , Volume: 48 Issue: 3 2016 Sep

Authors Kumar M,Dhaka P,Vijay D,Vergis J,Mohan V,Kumar A,Kurkure NV,Barbuddhe SB,Malik SV,Rawool DB

In vitro antimicrobial activity of five essential oils on multidrug resistant Gram-negative clinical isolates.

**Journal of intercultural ethnopharmacology** , Volume: 5 Issue: 3 2016 Jun-Aug

Authors Sakkas H,Gousia P,Economou V,Sakkas V,Petsios S,Papadopoulou C

Curcumin protects mice from *Staphylococcus aureus* pneumonia by interfering with the self-assembly process of  $\alpha$ -hemolysin.

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 6 2016 Jun 27

Authors Wang J,Zhou X,Li W,Deng X,Deng Y,Niu X

Short communication: Modulation of the small intestinal microbial community composition over short-term or long-term administration with *Lactobacillus plantarum* ZDY2013.

**Journal of dairy science** , Volume: 99 Issue: 9 2016 Sep

Authors Xie Q,Pan M,Huang R,Tian X,Tao X,Shah NP,Wei H,Wan C

Ecophysiological consequences of alcoholism on human gut microbiota: implications for ethanol-related pathogenesis of colon cancer.

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 6 2016 Jun 13

Authors Tsuruya A,Kuwahara A,Saito Y,Yamaguchi H,Tsubo T,Suga S,Inai M,Aoki Y,Takahashi S,Tsutsumi E,Suwa Y,Morita H,Kinoshita K,Totsuka Y,Suda W,Oshima K,Hattori M,Mizukami T,Yokoyama A,Shimoyama T,Nakayama T

Prevalence and Antimicrobial Resistance Patterns of Diarrheagenic *Escherichia coli* in Shanghai, China.

**The Pediatric infectious disease journal** , Volume: 35 Issue: 8 2016 Aug

Authors Huang Z,Pan H,Zhang P,Cao X,Ju W,Wang C,Zhang J,Meng J,Yuan Z,Xu X

Effects of two different probiotics on microflora, morphology, and morphometry of gut in organic laying hens.

**Poultry science** , Volume: 95 Issue: 11 2016 Nov 1

Authors Forte C,Acuti G,Manuali E,Casagrande Proietti P,Pavone S,Trabalza-Marinucci M,Moscato L,Onofri A,Lorenzetti C,Franciosi MP

Survey of the Antibiofilm and Antimicrobial Effects of *Zingiber officinale* (in Vitro Study).

**Jundishapur journal of microbiology** , Volume: 9 Issue: 2 2016 Feb

Authors Aghazadeh M,Zahedi Bialvaei A,Aghazadeh M,Kabiri F,Saliani N,Yousefi M,Eslami H,Samadi Kafil H

Dietary supplementation of *Rosmarinus officinalis* L. leaves in sheep affects the abundance of rumen methanogens and other microbial populations.

**Journal of animal science and biotechnology** , Volume: 7 2016

Authors Cobellis G,Yu Z,Forte C,Acuti G,Trabalza-Marinucci M

*Lactobacillus rhamnosus* GG Intake Modifies Preschool Children`s Intestinal Microbiota, Alleviates Penicillin-Associated Changes, and Reduces Antibiotic Use.

**PloS one** , Volume: 11 Issue: 4 2016

Authors Korpela K,Salonen A,Virta LJ,Kumpu M,Kekkonen RA,de Vos WM

Gas chromatography coupled with mass spectrometric characterization of *Curcuma longa*: Protection against pathogenic microbes and lipid peroxidation in rat`s tissue homogenate.

**Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 29 Issue: 2 2016 Mar

Authors Hassan W,Gul S,Rehman S,Kanwal F,Afridi MS,Fazal H,Shah Z,Rahman A,da Rocha JB

Lactobacillus reuteri Inhibition of Enteropathogenic Escherichia coli Adherence to Human Intestinal Epithelium.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 7 2016

Authors Walsham AD,MacKenzie DA,Cook V,Wemyss-Holden S,Hews CL,Juge N,Schüller S

Lactobacillus plantarum NCU116 attenuates cyclophosphamide-induced intestinal mucosal injury, metabolism and intestinal microbiota disorders in mice.

**Food & function** , Volume: 7 Issue: 3 2016 Mar

Authors Xie JH,Fan ST,Nie SP,Yu Q,Xiong T,Gong D,Xie MY

Lingonberries reduce atherosclerosis in Apoe<sup>-/-</sup> mice in association with altered gut microbiota composition and improved lipid profile.

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 60 Issue: 5 2016 May

Authors Matziouridou C,Marunguang N,Nguyen TD,Nyman M,Fåk F

Purification and characteristics of a novel bacteriocin produced by Enterococcus faecalis L11 isolated from Chinese traditional fermented cucumber.

**Biotechnology letters** , Volume: 38 Issue: 5 2016 May

Authors Gao Y,Li B,Li D,Zhang L

The Colonic Microbiome and Epithelial Transcriptome Are Altered in Rats Fed a High-Protein Diet Compared with a Normal-Protein Diet.

**The Journal of nutrition** , Volume: 146 Issue: 3 2016 Mar

Authors Mu C,Yang Y,Luo Z,Guan L,Zhu W

Antimicrobial Properties of a Potential Probiotic Lactobacillus from Thai Newborn Feces.

**Journal of the Medical Association of Thailand = Chotmai het thangphaet** , Volume: 98 Suppl 9 2015 Oct

Authors Chimchang J,Theparee T,Ladda B,Tanasupawat S,Wongsatayanon BT,Taweetchotipatr M

Quercetin is an effective inhibitor of quorum sensing, biofilm formation and virulence factors in Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

**Journal of applied microbiology** , Volume: 120 Issue: 4 2016 Apr

Authors Ouyang J,Sun F,Feng W,Sun Y,Qiu X,Xiong L,Liu Y,Chen Y

Evaluation of probiotic properties of Lactobacillus plantarum WLPL04 isolated from human breast milk.

**Journal of dairy science** , Volume: 99 Issue: 3 2016 Mar

Authors Jiang M,Zhang F,Wan C,Xiong Y,Shah NP,Wei H,Tao X

Antibacterial Activity of Probiotic Lactobacillus plantarum HK01: Effect of Divalent Metal Cations and Food Additives on Production Efficiency of Antibacterial Compounds.

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins** , Volume: 5 Issue: 2 2013 Jun

Authors Sharafi H,Alidost L,Lababpour A,Shahbani Zahiri H,Abbasi H,Vali H,Akbari Noghabi K

Microbial Metabolism Shifts Towards an Adverse Profile with Supplementary Iron in the TIM-2 In vitro Model of the Human Colon.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 6 2015

Authors Kortman GA,Dutilh BE,Maathuis AJ,Engelke UF,Boekhorst J,Keegan KP,Nielsen FG,Betley J,Weir JC,Kingsbury Z,Kluijtmans LA,Swinkels DW,Venema K,Tjalsma H

Probiotic Characteristics of Lactobacillus plantarum FH185 Isolated from Human Feces.

**Korean journal for food science of animal resources** , Volume: 35 Issue: 5 2015

Authors Park SY,Lim SD

Extrusion of barley and oat influence the fecal microbiota and SCFA profile of growing pigs.

**Food & function** , Volume: 7 Issue: 2 2016 Feb

Authors Moen B,Berget I,Rud I,Hole AS,Kjos NP,Sahlström S

Lavandula angustifolia Mill. Essential Oil Exerts Antibacterial and Anti-Inflammatory Effect in Macrophage Mediated Immune Response to Staphylococcus aureus.

**Immunological investigations** , Volume: 45 Issue: 1 2016

Authors Giovannini D,Gismondi A,Basso A,Canuti L,Braglia R,Canini A,Mariani F,Cappelli G

CHEMICAL COMPOSITION AND ANTIBACTERIAL ACTIVITY OF SOME MEDICINAL PLANTS FROM LAMIACEAE FAMILY.

**Acta poloniae pharmaceutica** , Volume: 72 Issue: 4 2015 Jul-Aug

Authors Kozłowska M,Laudy AE,Przybył J,Ziarno M,Majewska E

Inhibition of Staphylococcus aureus cocktail using the synergies of oregano and rosemary essential oils or carvacrol and 1,8-cineole.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 6 2015

Authors Honório VG,Bezerra J,Souza GT,Carvalho RJ,Gomes-Neto NJ,Figueiredo RC,Melo JV,Souza EL,Magnani M

Membrane filter method to study the effects of Lactobacillus acidophilus and Bifidobacterium longum on fecal microbiota.

**Microbiology and immunology** , Volume: 59 Issue: 11 2015 Nov

Authors Shimizu H,Benno Y

Effect of *Bacillus subtilis* CGMCC 1.1086 on the growth performance and intestinal microbiota of broilers.

**Journal of applied microbiology** , Volume: 120 Issue: 1 2016 Jan

Authors Li Y,Xu Q,Huang Z,Lv L,Liu X,Yin C,Yan H,Yuan J

*Brevibacillus laterosporus*, a Pathogen of Invertebrates and a Broad-Spectrum Antimicrobial Species.

**Insects** , Volume: 4 Issue: 3 2013 Sep 5

Authors Rui L

Bacteriocin-producing strains of *Lactobacillus plantarum* inhibit adhesion of *Staphylococcus aureus* to extracellular matrix: quantitative insight and implications in antibacterial therapy.

**Journal of medical microbiology** , Volume: 64 Issue: 12 2015 Dec

Authors Mukherjee S,Ramesh A

Modulation of gut microbiota by berberine and metformin during the treatment of high-fat diet-induced obesity in rats.

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 5 2015 Sep 23

Authors Zhang X,Zhao Y,Xu J,Xue Z,Zhang M,Pang X,Zhang X,Zhao L

*Lactobacillus rhamnosus* GG-supplemented formula expands butyrate-producing bacterial strains in food allergic infants.

**The ISME journal** , Volume: 10 Issue: 3 2016 Mar

Authors Berni Canani R,Sangwan N,Stefka AT,Nocerino R,Paparo L,Aitoro R,Calignano A,Khan AA,Gilbert JA,Nagler CR

Effect of Whole-Grain Barley on the Human Fecal Microbiota and Metabolome.

**Applied and environmental microbiology** , Volume: 81 Issue: 22 2015 Nov

Authors De Angelis M,Montemurno E,Vannini L,Cosola C,Cavallo N,Gozzi G,Maranzano V,Di Cagno R,Gobbetti M,Gesualdo L

Green tea epigallocatechin-3-gallate alleviates *Porphyromonas gingivalis*-induced periodontitis in mice.

**International immunopharmacology** , Volume: 29 Issue: 2 2015 Dec

Authors Cai Y,Chen Z,Liu H,Xuan Y,Wang X,Luan Q

Antimicrobial activity and the presence of virulence factors and bacteriocin structural genes in *Enterococcus faecium* CM33 isolated from ewe colostrum.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 6 2015

Authors Nami Y,Haghshenas B,Haghshenas M,Yari Khosroushahi A

Reutericyclin producing *Lactobacillus reuteri* modulates development of fecal microbiota in weanling pigs.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 6 2015

Authors Yang Y,Zhao X,Le MH,Zijlstra RT,Gänzle MG

Isoeugenol has a non-disruptive detergent-like mechanism of action.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 6 2015

Authors Hyldgaard M,Mygind T,Piotrowska R,Foss M,Meyer RL

*Allium cepa* L. and Quercetin Inhibit RANKL/*Porphyromonas gingivalis* LPS-Induced Osteoclastogenesis by Downregulating NF- $\kappa$ B Signaling Pathway.

**Evidence-based complementary and alternative medicine : eCAM** , Volume: 2015 2015

Authors Oliveira T,Figueiredo CA,Brito C,Stavroullakis A,Ferreira AC,Nogueira-Filho G,Prakki A

TLC-Direct Bioautography as a Bioassay Guided Method for Investigation of Antibacterial Compounds in *Hypericum perforatum* L.

**Journal of AOAC International** , Volume: 98 Issue: 4 2015 Jul-Aug

Authors Jesionek W,Móricz ÁM,Alberti Á,Ott PG,Kocsis B,Horváth G,Choma IM

In Vitro Activity of Epigallocatechin Gallate and Quercetin Alone and in Combination versus Clinical Isolates of Methicillin-Resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*.

**Journal of natural products** , Volume: 78 Issue: 8 2015 Aug 28

Authors Betts JW,Sharili AS,Phee LM,Wareham DW

In vitro and in vivo examination of anticolonization of pathogens by *Lactobacillus paracasei* FJ861111.1

**Journal of dairy science** , Volume: 98 Issue: 10 2015 Oct

Authors Deng K,Chen T,Wu Q,Xin H,Wei Q,Hu P,Wang X,Wang X,Wei H,Shah NP

In vitro fermentation of lupin seeds (*Lupinus albus*) and broad beans (*Vicia faba*): dynamic modulation of the intestinal microbiota and metabolomic output.

**Food & function** , Volume: 6 Issue: 10 2015 Oct

Authors Gullón P,Gullón B,Tavaria F,Vasconcelos M,Gomes AM

Effect of daily intake of pomegranate juice on fecal microbiota and feces metabolites from healthy volunteers.

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 59 Issue: 10 2015 Oct

Authors Mosele JJ,Gosalbes MJ,Macià A,Rubió L,Vázquez-Castellanos JF,Jiménez Hernández N,Moya A,Latorre A,Motilva MJ

The Role of Curcumin in Modulating Colonic Microbiota During Colitis and Colon Cancer Prevention.

**Inflammatory bowel diseases** , Volume: 21 Issue: 11 2015 Nov

Authors McFadden RM,Larmonier CB,Shehab KW,Midura-Kiela M,Ramalingam R,Harrison CA,Besselsen DG,Chase JH,Caporaso JG,Jobin C,Ghishan FK,Kiela PR

Gelucire-Based Nanoparticles for Curcumin Targeting to Oral Mucosa: Preparation, Characterization, and Antimicrobial Activity Assessment.

**Journal of pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 104 Issue: 11 2015 Nov  
 Authors Hazzah HA, Farid RM, Nasra MMA, Hazzah WA, El-Massik MA, Abdallah OY

Antibacterial activity and mechanism of berberine against Streptococcus agalactiae.

**International journal of clinical and experimental pathology** , Volume: 8 Issue: 5 2015  
 Authors Peng L, Kang S, Yin Z, Jia R, Song X, Li L, Li Z, Zou Y, Liang X, Li L, He C, Ye G, Yin L, Shi F, Lv C, Jing B

Pomegranate extract induces ellagitannin metabolite formation and changes stool microbiota in healthy volunteers.

**Food & function** , Volume: 6 Issue: 8 2015 Aug  
 Authors Li Z, Henning SM, Lee RP, Lu QY, Summanen PH, Thames G, Corbett K, Downes J, Tseng CH, Finegold SM, Heber D

Modulation of gut microbiota in rats fed high-fat diets by processing whole-grain barley to barley malt.

**Molecular nutrition & food research** , Volume: 59 Issue: 10 2015 Oct

Authors Zhong Y, Nyman M, Fåk F

Wheat and barley differently affect porcine intestinal microbiota.

**Journal of the science of food and agriculture** , Volume: 96 Issue: 6 2016 Apr

Authors Weiss E, Aumiller T, Spindler HK, Rosenfelder P, Eklund M, Witzig M, Jørgensen H, Bach Knudsen KE, Mosenthin R

In vitro probiotic characteristics of Lactobacillus plantarum ZDY 2013 and its modulatory effect on gut microbiota of mice.

**Journal of dairy science** , Volume: 98 Issue: 9 2015 Sep

Authors Huang R, Tao X, Wan C, Li S, Xu H, Xu F, Shah NP, Wei H

Antibacterial activity of herbal extracts against multi-drug resistant Escherichia coli recovered from retail chicken meat.

**Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 28 Issue: 4 2015 Jul

Authors Shaheen AY, Sheikh AA, Rabbani M, Aslam A, Bibi T, Liaqat F, Muhammad J, Rehmani SF

In vitro characterisation of the fermentation profile and prebiotic capacity of gold-fleshed kiwifruit.

**Beneficial microbes** , Volume: 6 Issue: 6 2015

Authors Blatchford P, Bentley-Hewitt KL, Stoklosinski H, McGhie T, Gearry R, Gibson G, Ansell J

Antimicrobial Activity of Pomegranate and Green Tea Extract on Propionibacterium Acnes, Propionibacterium Granulosum, Staphylococcus Aureus and Staphylococcus Epidermidis.

**Journal of drugs in dermatology : JDD** , Volume: 14 Issue: 6 2015 Jun

Authors Li Z, Summanen PH, Downes J, Corbett K, Komoriya T, Henning SM, Kim J, Finegold SM

Butyrylated starch intake can prevent red meat-induced O6-methyl-2-deoxyguanosine adducts in human rectal tissue: a randomised clinical trial.

**The British journal of nutrition** , Volume: 114 Issue: 2 2015 Jul

Authors Le Leu RK, Winter JM, Christophersen CT, Young GP, Humphreys KJ, Hu Y, Gratz SW, Miller RB, Topping DL, Bird AR, Conlon MA

Antimicrobial Impacts of Essential Oils on Food Borne-Pathogens.

**Recent patents on food, nutrition & agriculture** , Volume: 7 Issue: 1 2015

Authors Ozogul Y, Kuley E, Ucar Y, Ozogul F

Effectiveness of inactivation of foodborne pathogens during simulated home pan frying of steak, hamburger or meat strips.

**International journal of food microbiology** , Volume: 206 2015 Aug 3

Authors Lahou E, Wang X, De Boeck E, Verguldt E, Geeraerd A, Devlieghere F, Uyttendaele M

Bacillus coagulans GBI-30, 6086 Modulates Faecalibacterium prausnitzii in Older Men and Women.

**The Journal of nutrition** , Volume: 145 Issue: 7 2015 Jul

Authors Nyangale EP, Farmer S, Cash HA, Keller D, Chernoff D, Gibson GR

Oral Microbiota Shift after 12-Week Supplementation with Lactobacillus reuteri DSM 17938 and PTA 5289; A Randomized Control Trial.

**PloS one** , Volume: 10 Issue: 5 2015

Authors Romani Vestman N, Chen T, Lif Holgersson P, Öhman C, Johansson I

Quercetin Potently Reduces Biofilm Formation of the Strain Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1 in vitro.

**Current pharmaceutical biotechnology** , Volume: 16 Issue: 8 2015

Authors Pejcin B, Ciric A, Markovic JD, Glamoclija J, Nikolic M, Stanimirovic B, Sokovic M

Antimicrobial agents from selected medicinal plants in Libya.

**Chinese journal of integrative medicine** , Volume: 22 Issue: 3 2016 Mar

Authors Muhaisen HM, Ab-Mous MM, Ddeeb FA, Rtemi AA, Taba OM, Parveen M

Design of a papain immobilized antimicrobial food package with curcumin as a crosslinker.

**PloS one** , Volume: 10 Issue: 4 2015

Authors Manohar CM, Prabhawathi V, Sivakumar PM, Doble M

Inhibitory effects of emodin, baicalin, schizandrin and berberine on hefA gene: treatment of Helicobacter pylori-induced multidrug resistance.

**World journal of gastroenterology** , Volume: 21 Issue: 14 2015 Apr 14

Authors Huang YQ,Huang GR,Wu MH,Tang HY,Huang ZS,Zhou XH,Yu WQ,Su JW,Mo XQ,Chen BP,Zhao LJ,Huang XF,Wei HY,Wei LD

Effects of the Probiotic Enterococcus faecium and Pathogenic Escherichia coli Strains in a Pig and Human Epithelial Intestinal Cell Model.

**Scientifica** , Volume: 2015 2015

Authors Lodemann U,Strahlendorf J,Schierack P,Klingspor S,Aschenbach JR,Martens H

Antifungal and antibacterial metabolites from a French poplar type propolis.

**Evidence-based complementary and alternative medicine : eCAM** , Volume: 2015 2015

Authors Boisard S,Le Ray AM,Landreau A,Kempf M,Cassisa V,Flurin C,Richomme P

Comparative in vitro fermentations of cranberry and grape seed polyphenols with colonic microbiota.

**Food chemistry** , Volume: 183 2015 Sep 15

Authors Sánchez-Patán F,Barroso E,van de Wiele T,Jiménez-Girón A,Martín-Alvarez PJ,Moreno-Arribas MV,Martínez-Cuesta MC,Peláez C,Requena T,Bartolomé B

Effects of sub-lethal concentrations of thyme and oregano essential oils, carvacrol, thymol, citral and trans-2-hexenal on membrane fatty acid composition and volatile molecule profile of Listeria monocytogenes, Escherichia coli and Salmonella enteritidis.

**Food chemistry** , Volume: 182 2015 Sep 1

Authors Siroli L,Patrighani F,Gardini F,Lanciotti R

Empirical prediction and validation of antibacterial inhibitory effects of various plant essential oils on common pathogenic bacteria.

**International journal of food microbiology** , Volume: 202 2015 Jun 2

Authors Akdemir Evrendilek G

Reshaping faecal gut microbiota composition by the intake of trans-resveratrol and quercetin in high-fat sucrose diet-fed rats.

**The Journal of nutritional biochemistry** , Volume: 26 Issue: 6 2015 Jun

Authors Etxeberria U,Arias N,Boqué N,Macarulla MT,Portillo MP,Martínez JA,Milagro FI

Berberine inhibits Chlamydia pneumoniae infection-induced vascular smooth muscle cell migration through downregulating MMP3 and MMP9 via PI3K.

**European journal of pharmacology** , Volume: 755 2015 May 15

Authors Ma L,Zhang L,Wang B,Wei J,Liu J,Zhang L

Cocktails of probiotics pre-adapted to multiple stress factors are more robust under simulated gastrointestinal conditions than their parental counterparts and exhibit enhanced antagonistic capabilities against Escherichia coli and Staphylococcus aureus.

**Gut pathogens** , Volume: 7 2015

Authors Mathipa MG,Thantsha MS

6-Gingerol reduces Pseudomonas aeruginosa biofilm formation and virulence via quorum sensing inhibition.

**Scientific reports** , Volume: 5 2015 Mar 2

Authors Kim HS,Lee SH,Byun Y,Park HD

Probiotic potential of lactobacillus strains isolated from sorghum-based traditional fermented food.

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins** , Volume: 7 Issue: 2 2015 Jun

Authors Rao KP,Chennappa G,Suraj U,Nagaraja H,Raj AP,Sreenivasa MY

Collateral damage from oral ciprofloxacin versus nitrofurantoin in outpatients with urinary tract infections: a culture-free analysis of gut microbiota.

**Clinical microbiology and infection : the official publication of the European Society of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases** , Volume: 21 Issue: 4 2015 Apr

Authors Stewardson AJ,Gaia N,François P,Malhotra-Kumar S,Delémont C,Martinez de Tejada B,Schrenzel J,Harbarth S,Lazarevic V,SATURN WP1 and WP3 Study Groups.

The impact of oral consumption of Lactobacillus plantarum P-8 on faecal bacteria revealed by pyrosequencing.

**Beneficial microbes** , Volume: 6 Issue: 4 2015

Authors Kwok LY,Guo Z,Zhang J,Wang L,Qiao J,Hou Q,Zheng Y,Zhang H

Phenotypic and Molecular Characterization of Extended-Spectrum  $\beta$ -Lactamase Produced by Escherichia coli, and Klebsiella pneumoniae Isolates in an Educational Hospital.

**Jundishapur journal of microbiology** , Volume: 7 Issue: 10 2014 Oct

Authors Gholipour A,Soleimani N,Shokri D,Mobasherizadeh S,Kardi M,Baradaran A

Antimicrobial and antioxidant activities and chemical characterization of essential oils of Thymus vulgaris, Rosmarinus officinalis, and Origanum majorana from northeastern México.

**Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 28 Issue: 1 Suppl 2015 Jan

Authors Guerra-Boone L,Alvarez-Román R,Alvarez-Román R,Salazar-Aranda R,Torres-Cirio A,Rivas-Galindo VM,de-Torres

NW,González G,Pérez-López LA

Orally disintegrating films containing propolis: properties and release profile.

**Journal of pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 104 Issue: 4 2015 Apr

Authors Borges JG,De Carvalho RA

Bioanalytical evaluation of Cinnamomum zeylanicum essential oil.

**Natural product research** , Volume: 29 Issue: 19 2015

Authors Saleem M,Bhatti HN,Jilani MI,Hanif MA

Nature of the antimicrobial activity of Lactobacillus casei, Bifidobacterium bifidum and Bifidobacterium animalis against foodborne pathogenic and spoilage microorganisms.

**Natural product research** , Volume: 29 Issue: 22 2015

Authors de Oliveira CP,da Silva JA,de Siqueira-Júnior JP

In situ prebiotics for weaning piglets: in vitro production and fermentation of potato galacto-rhamnogalacturonan.

**Applied and environmental microbiology** , Volume: 81 Issue: 5 2015 Mar

Authors Strube ML,Ravn HC,Ingerslev HC,Meyer AS,Boye M

Metatranscriptomic analyses of plant cell wall polysaccharide degradation by microorganisms in the cow rumen.

**Applied and environmental microbiology** , Volume: 81 Issue: 4 2015 Feb

Authors Dai X,Tian Y,Li J,Luo Y,Liu D,Zheng H,Wang J,Dong Z,Hu S,Huang L

[Characterization and determination of antibiotic resistance profiles of a single clone Acinetobacter baumannii strains isolated from blood cultures].

**Mikrobiyoloji bulteni** , Volume: 48 Issue: 4 2014 Oct

Authors Karagöz A,Baran I,Aksu N,Acar S,Durmaz R

[Risk factors and antibiotic use in methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus bacteremia in hospitalized patients at Hacettepe University Adult and Oncology Hospitals (2004-2011) and antimicrobial susceptibilities of the isolates: a nested case-control study].

**Mikrobiyoloji bulteni** , Volume: 48 Issue: 4 2014 Oct

Authors Atmaca O,Zarakolu P,Karahan C,Cakir B,Unal S

In-vitro screening of Malaysian honey from different floral sources for antibacterial activity on human pathogenic bacteria.

**African journal of traditional, complementary, and alternative medicines : AJTCAM** , Volume: 11 Issue: 2 2014

Authors Ng WJ,Ken KW,Kumar RV,Gunasagaran H,Chandramogan V,Lee YY

Antimicrobial Effect of Lactobacillus reuteri on Cariogenic Bacteria Streptococcus gordonii, Streptococcus mutans, and Periodontal Diseases Actinomyces naeslundii and Tannerella forsythia.

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins** , Volume: 7 Issue: 1 2015 Mar

Authors Baca-Castañón ML,De la Garza-Ramos MA,Alcázar-Pizaña AG,Grondin Y,Coronado-Mendoza A,Sánchez-Najera RI,Cárdenas-Estrada E,Medina-De la Garza CE,Escamilla-García E

Effect of Lactobacillus rhamnosus hsrlym 1301 on the Gut Microbiota and Lipid Metabolism in Rats Fed a High-Fat Diet.

**Journal of microbiology and biotechnology** , Volume: 25 Issue: 5 2015 May

Authors Chen D,Yang Z,Chen X,Huang Y,Yin B,Guo F,Zhao H,Huang J,Wu Y,Gu R

Manuka honey reduces the motility of Pseudomonas aeruginosa by suppression of flagella-associated genes.

**The Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy** , Volume: 70 Issue: 3 2015 Mar

Authors Roberts AE,Maddocks SE,Cooper RA

[The antibacterial activity of cinnamon oil on the selected gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria].

**Medycyna doświadczalna i mikrobiologia** , Volume: 66 Issue: 2 2014

Authors Urbaniak A,Głowacka A,Kowalczyk E,Lysakowska M,Sienkiewicz M

[Determination of the antimicrobial capacity of green tea (Camellia sinensis) against the potentially pathogenic microorganisms Escherichia coli, Salmonella enterica, Staphylococcus aureus, Listeria monocytogenes, Candida albicans and Aspergillus niger].

**Archivos latinoamericanos de nutrición** , Volume: 63 Issue: 3 2013 Sep

Authors Mora A,Pawa J,Chaverri JM,Arias ML

Antibacterial activity of bark extracts of Moringa oleifera Lam. against some selected bacteria.

**Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 27 Issue: 6 2014 Nov

Authors Zaffer M,Ahmad S,Sharma R,Mahajan S,Gupta A,Agnihotri RK

Modulation of fecal Clostridiales bacteria and butyrate by probiotic intervention with Lactobacillus paracasei DG varies among healthy adults.

**The Journal of nutrition** , Volume: 144 Issue: 11 2014 Nov

Authors Ferrario C,Taverniti V,Milani C,Fiore W,Laureati M,De Noni I,Stuknyte M,Chouaia B,Riso P,Guglielmetti S

Assessment of tolerance induction by Origanum vulgare L. essential oil or carvacrol in Pseudomonas aeruginosa cultivated in a meat-based broth and in a meat model.

**Food science and technology international = Ciencia y tecnología de los alimentos internacional** , Volume: 21

**Issue: 8 2015 Dec**

**Authors da Silva Luz I,Gomes-Neto NJ,Magnani M,de Souza EL**

Assessment of Bioautography and Spot Screening of TLC of Green Tea (Camellia) Plant Extracts as Antibacterial and Antioxidant Agents

**Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences , Volume: 76 Issue: 4 2014 Jul-Aug**

**Authors Bashir S,Khan BM,Babar M,Andleeb S,Hafeez M,Ali S,Khan MF**

Active dry *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* can alleviate the effect of subacute ruminal acidosis in lactating dairy cows.

**Journal of dairy science , Volume: 97 Issue: 12 2014 Dec**

**Authors AlZahal O,Dionissopoulos L,Laarman AH,Walker N,McBride BW**

Use of selected lactic acid bacteria in the eradication of *Helicobacter pylori* infection.

**Journal of microbiology (Seoul, Korea) , Volume: 52 Issue: 11 2014 Nov**

**Authors Kim JE,Kim MS,Yoon YS,Chung MJ,Yum DY**

Effect of *Bacillus subtilis* C-3102 spores as a probiotic feed supplement on growth performance, noxious gas emission, and intestinal microflora in broilers.

**Poultry science , Volume: 93 Issue: 12 2014 Dec**

**Authors Jeong JS,Kim IH**

Total Phenolic Content and Antibacterial Activity of Five Plants of Labiatae against Four Foodborne and Some Other Bacteria.

**Iranian journal of pharmaceutical research : IJPR , Volume: 13 Issue: 2 2014 Spring**

**Authors Mahboubi A,Kamalinejad M,Ayatollahi AM,Babaeian M**

Effect of prebiotics on the fecal microbiota of elderly volunteers after dietary supplementation of *Bacillus coagulans* GBI-30, 6086.

**Anaerobe , Volume: 30 2014 Dec**

**Authors Nyangale EP,Farmer S,Keller D,Chernoff D,Gibson GR**

Physico-chemical analysis and antimicrobial potential of *Apis dorsata*, *Apis mellifera* and *Ziziphus jujube* honey samples from Pakistan.

**Asian Pacific journal of tropical biomedicine , Volume: 4 Issue: 8 2014 Aug**

**Authors Fahim H,Dasti JI,Ali I,Ahmed S,Nadeem M**

Chemical composition and antibacterial activity of *Lavandula coronopifolia* essential oil against antibiotic-resistant bacteria.

**Natural product research , Volume: 29 Issue: 6 2015**

**Authors Ait Said L,Zahlane K,Ghalbane I,El Messoussi S,Romane A,Cavaleiro C,Salgueiro L**

Iron fortification adversely affects the gut microbiome, increases pathogen abundance and induces intestinal inflammation in Kenyan infants.

**Gut , Volume: 64 Issue: 5 2015 May**

**Authors Jaeggi T,Kortman GA,Moretti D,Chassard C,Holding P,Dostal A,Boekhorst J,Timmerman HM,Swinkels DW,Tjalsma H,Njenga J,Mwangi A,Kvalsvig J,Lacroix C,Zimmermann MB**

Synbiotic *Lactobacillus acidophilus* NCFM and cellobiose does not affect human gut bacterial diversity but increases abundance of lactobacilli, bifidobacteria and branched-chain fatty acids: a randomized, double-blinded cross-over trial.

**FEMS microbiology ecology , Volume: 90 Issue: 1 2014 Oct**

**Authors van Zanten GC,Krych L,Röytiö H,Forssten S,Lahtinen SJ,Abu Al-Soud W,Sørensen S,Svensson B,Jespersen L,Jakobsen M**

Screening of antibacterial effects of anise essential oil alone and in combination with conventional antibiotics against *Streptococcus pneumoniae* clinical isolates.

**Revista medico-chirurgicala a Societatii de Medici si Naturalisti din Iasi , Volume: 118 Issue: 2 2014 Apr-Jun**

**Authors Gradinaru AC,Miron A,Trifan A,Spac A,Brebu M,Aprotosoia AC**

Coexpression and secretion of endoglucanase and phytase genes in *Lactobacillus reuteri*.

**International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 15 Issue: 7 2014 Jul 21**

**Authors Wang L,Yang Y,Cai B,Cao P,Yang M,Chen Y**

Antioxidant, antimicrobial and phytochemical variations in thirteen *Moringa oleifera* Lam. cultivars.

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 19 Issue: 7 2014 Jul 18**

**Authors Ndhala AR,Mulaudzi R,Ncube B,Abdelgadir HA,du Plooy CP,Van Staden J**

Free-radical scavenging activity and antibacterial impact of Greek oregano isolates obtained by SFE.

**Food chemistry , Volume: 165 2014 Dec 15**

**Authors Stamenic M,Vulic J,Djilas S,Misic D,Tadic V,Petrovic S,Zizovic I**

Bacteriologic profile and antibiogram of blood culture isolates from a children`s hospital in Kabul.

**Journal of the College of Physicians and Surgeons–Pakistan : JCPSP , Volume: 24 Issue: 6 2014 Jun**

**Authors Tariq TM**

Effects of natural honey on polymicrobial culture of various human pathogens.

**Archives of medical science : AMS , Volume: 10 Issue: 2 2014 May 12**

Authors Al-Waili NS,Al-Waili FS,Akmal M,Ali A,Salom KY,Al Ghamdi AA

Effect of methylglyoxal on multidrug-resistant *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 5 2014

Authors Hayashi K,Fukushima A,Hayashi-Nishino M,Nishino K

Efficacy of Papacarie® in reduction of residual bacteria in deciduous teeth: a randomized, controlled clinical trial.

**Clinics (Sao Paulo, Brazil)** , Volume: 69 Issue: 5 2014

Authors Motta LJ,Bussadori SK,Campanelli AP,Silva AL,Alfaya TA,Godoy CH,Navarro MF

In vitro assessment of marine *Bacillus* for use as livestock probiotics.

**Marine drugs** , Volume: 12 Issue: 5 2014 Apr 30

Authors Prieto ML,O` Sullivan L,Tan SP,McLoughlin P,Hughes H,Gutierrez M,Lane JA,Hickey RM,Lawlor PG,Gardiner GE

Membrane disruption and anti-quorum sensing effects of synergistic interaction between *Lavandula angustifolia* (lavender oil) in combination with antibiotic against plasmid-conferred multi-drug-resistant *Escherichia coli*.

**Journal of applied microbiology** , Volume: 116 Issue: 5 2014 May

Authors Yap PS,Krishnan T,Yiap BC,Hu CP,Chan KG,Lim SH

Synergetic antimicrobial effects of mixtures of ethiopian honeys and ginger powder extracts on standard and resistant clinical bacteria isolates.

**Evidence-based complementary and alternative medicine : eCAM** , Volume: 2014 2014

Authors Ewnetu Y,Lemma W,Birhane N

Screening of *Lactobacillus* spp. for the prevention of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* pulmonary infections.

**BMC microbiology** , Volume: 14 2014 Apr 27

Authors Alexandre Y,Le Berre R,Barbier G,Le Blay G

A rosemary extract rich in carnosic acid selectively modulates caecum microbiota and inhibits  $\beta$ -glucosidase activity, altering fiber and short chain fatty acids fecal excretion in lean and obese female rats.

**PloS one** , Volume: 9 Issue: 4 2014

Authors Romo-Vaquero M,Selma MV,Larrosa M,Obiol M,García-Villalba R,González-Barrio R,Issaly N,Flanagan J,Roller M,Tomás-Barberán FA,García-Conesa MT

Anti-staphylococcal activity of C-methyl flavanones from propolis of Australian stingless bees (*Tetragonula carbonaria*) and fruit resins of *Corymbia torelliana* (Myrtaceae).

**Fitoterapia** , Volume: 95 2014 Jun

Authors Massaro CF,Katouli M,Grkovic T,Vu H,Quinn RJ,Heard TA,Carvalho C,Manley-Harris M,Wallace HM,Brooks P

Anti-quorum sensing activity of *Psidium guajava* L. flavonoids against *Chromobacterium violaceum* and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAO1.

**Microbiology and immunology** , Volume: 58 Issue: 5 2014 May

Authors Vasavi HS,Arun AB,Rekha PD

The natural antimicrobial carvacrol inhibits quorum sensing in *Chromobacterium violaceum* and reduces bacterial biofilm formation at sub-lethal concentrations.

**PloS one** , Volume: 9 Issue: 4 2014

Authors Burt SA,Ojo-Fakunle VT,Woertman J,Veldhuizen EJ

A comparison of the anti-*Staphylococcus aureus* activity of extracts from commonly used medicinal plants.

**Journal of alternative and complementary medicine (New York, N.Y.)** , Volume: 20 Issue: 5 2014 May

Authors Snowden R,Harrington H,Morrill K,Jeane L,Garrity J,Orian M,Lopez E,Rezaie S,Hassberger K,Familoni D,Moore J,Virdee K,Albornoz-Sanchez L,Walker M,Cavins J,Russell T,Guse E,Reker M,Tschudy O,Wolf J,True T,Ukaegbu O,Ahaghotu E,Jones A,Polanco S,Rochon Y,Waters R,Langland J

Antibacterial effect of Iranian green-tea-containing mouthrinse vs chlorhexidine 0.2%: an in vitro study.

**Oral health & preventive dentistry** , Volume: 12 Issue: 2 2014

Authors Ardakani MR,Golmohammadi S,Ayremilou S,Taheri S,Daneshvar S,Meimandi M

Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of a marine-derived *Bacillus* strain for use as an in-feed probiotic for newly weaned pigs.

**PloS one** , Volume: 9 Issue: 2 2014

Authors Prieto ML,O'Sullivan L,Tan SP,McLoughlin P,Hughes H,O'Donovan O,Rea MC,Kent RM,Cassidy JP,Gardiner GE,Lawlor PG

RNA-stable-isotope probing shows utilization of carbon from inulin by specific bacterial populations in the rat large bowel.

**Applied and environmental microbiology** , Volume: 80 Issue: 7 2014 Apr

Authors Tannock GW,Lawley B,Munro K,Sims IM,Lee J,Butts CA,Roy N

Multi-drug resistant gram-negative enteric bacteria isolated from flies at Chengdu Airport, China.

**The Southeast Asian journal of tropical medicine and public health** , Volume: 44 Issue: 6 2013 Nov

Authors Liu Y,Yang Y,Zhao F,Fan X,Zhong W,Qiao D,Cao Y

*Lactobacillus paracasei* subsp. *paracasei* LC01 positively modulates intestinal microflora in healthy young adults.

**Journal of microbiology (Seoul, Korea)** , Volume: 51 Issue: 6 2013 Dec

Authors Zhang H,Sun J,Liu X,Hong C,Zhu Y,Liu A,Li S,Guo H,Ren F

Comparative evaluation of the activity of plant infusions against Helicobacter pylori strains by three methods.

**World journal of microbiology & biotechnology** , Volume: 30 Issue: 5 2014 May

Authors Boyanova L

Antibacterial, antifungal and antioxidant activities of honey collected from Timergara (Dir, Pakistan).

**Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 27 Issue: 1 2014 Jan

Authors Zahoor M,Naz S,Sangeen M

In vitro activity of tigecycline and comparators against Gram-positive and Gram-negative isolates collected from the Middle East and Africa between 2004 and 2011.

**International journal of antimicrobial agents** , Volume: 43 Issue: 2 2014 Feb

Authors Kanj SS,Whitelaw A,Dowzicky MJ

Assessment of berberine as a multi-target antimicrobial: a multi-omics study for drug discovery and repositioning.

**Omics : a journal of integrative biology** , Volume: 18 Issue: 1 2014 Jan

Authors Karaosmanoglu K,Sayar NA,Kurnaz IA,Akbulut BS

Influence of carvacrol and thymol on the physiological attributes, enterotoxin production and surface characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus strains isolated from foods.

**Brazilian journal of microbiology : [publication of the Brazilian Society for Microbiology]** , Volume: 44 Issue: 1 2013

Authors Souza EL,Oliveira CE,Stamford TL,Conceição ML,Neto NJ

Effects of a probiotic, Enterococcus faecium, on growth performance, intestinal morphology, immune response, and cecal microflora in broiler chickens challenged with Escherichia coli K88.

**Poultry science** , Volume: 92 Issue: 11 2013 Nov

Authors Cao GT,Zeng XF,Chen AG,Zhou L,Zhang L,Xiao YP,Yang CM

In vitro anti-bacterial and anti-adherence effects of Lactobacillus delbrueckii subsp bulgaricus on Escherichia coli.

**Research in pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 8 Issue: 4 2013 Oct

Authors Abedi D,Feizizadeh S,Akbari V,Jafarian-Dehkordi A

Role of probiotics in the prevention and treatment of meticillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus infections.

**International journal of antimicrobial agents** , Volume: 42 Issue: 6 2013 Dec

Authors Sikorska H,Smoragiewicz W

Antioxidant, antibacterial and ACE-inhibitory activity of four monofloral honeys in relation to their chemical composition.

**Food & function** , Volume: 4 Issue: 11 2013 Nov

Authors León-Ruiz V,González-Porto AV,Al-Habsi N,Vera S,San Andrés MP,Jauregi P

Probiotic features of two oral Lactobacillus isolates.

**Brazilian journal of microbiology : [publication of the Brazilian Society for Microbiology]** , Volume: 43 Issue: 1 2012 Jan

Authors Zavisic G,Petricevic S,Radulovic Z,Begovic J,Golic N,Topisirovic L,Strahinic I

Antimicrobial activity of essential oils against vancomycin-resistant enterococci (vre) and Escherichia coli o157:h7 in feta soft cheese and minced beef meat.

**Brazilian journal of microbiology : [publication of the Brazilian Society for Microbiology]** , Volume: 42 Issue: 1 2011 Jan

Authors Selim S

Bacteriocins produced by L. Fermentum and L. Acidophilus can inhibit cephalosporin resistant e. Coli.

**Brazilian journal of microbiology : [publication of the Brazilian Society for Microbiology]** , Volume: 41 Issue: 3 2010 Jul

Authors Riaz S,Kashif Nawaz S,Hasnain S

Chemical composition and biological activity of the essential oil from leaves of Moringa oleifera Lam. cultivated in Mozambique.

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 18 Issue: 9 2013 Sep 9

Authors Marrufo T,Nazzaro F,Mancini E,Fratianni F,Coppola R,De Martino L,Agostinho AB,De Feo V

Effects of inulin and di-D-fructose dianhydride-enriched caramels on intestinal microbiota composition and performance of broiler chickens.

**Animal : an international journal of animal bioscience** , Volume: 7 Issue: 11 2013 Nov

Authors Peinado MJ,Echávarri A,Ruiz R,Suárez-Pereira E,Ortiz Mellet C,García Fernández JM,Rubio LA

Functional ginger extracts from supercritical fluid carbon dioxide extraction via in vitro and in vivo assays: antioxidation, antimicroorganism, and mice xenografts models.

**TheScientificWorldJournal** , Volume: 2013 2013

Authors Lee CC,Chiou LY,Wang JY,Chou SY,Lan JC,Huang TS,Huang KC,Wang HM

Effects of dietary supplementation of Bacillus amyloliquefaciens CECT 5940 and Enterococcus faecium CECT 4515 in adult

healthy dogs.

**Archives of animal nutrition** , Volume: 67 Issue: 5 2013

Authors González-Ortiz G, Castillejos L, Mallo JJ, Àngels Calvo-Torras M, Dolores Baucells M

Antimicrobial effect of natural polyphenols with or without antibiotics on Chlamydia pneumoniae infection in vitro.

**Microbial drug resistance (Larchmont, N.Y.)** , Volume: 20 Issue: 1 2014 Feb

Authors Rizzo A, Carratelli CR, Losacco A, Iovene MR

Antimicrobial activity of green tea extract against isolates of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus and multi-drug resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

**Asian Pacific journal of tropical biomedicine** , Volume: 3 Issue: 8 2013 Aug

Authors Radji M, Agustama RA, Elya B, Tjampakasari CR

Effects of micronized okara dietary fiber on cecal microbiota, serum cholesterol and lipid levels in BALB/c mice.

**International journal of food sciences and nutrition** , Volume: 64 Issue: 8 2013 Dec

Authors Li T, Zhong JZ, Wan J, Liu CM, Le BY, Liu W, Fu GM

Green tea extract as a local drug therapy on periodontitis patients with diabetes mellitus: A randomized case-control study.

**Journal of Indian Society of Periodontology** , Volume: 17 Issue: 2 2013 Mar

Authors Gadagi JS, Chava VK, Reddy VR

In vitro characterization of the impact of selected dietary fibers on fecal microbiota composition and short chain fatty acid production.

**Anaerobe** , Volume: 23 2013 Oct

Authors Yang J, Martínez I, Walter J, Keshavarzian A, Rose DJ

Probiotic Lactobacillus reuteri attenuates the stressor-enhanced severity of Citrobacter rodentium infection.

**Infection and immunity** , Volume: 81 Issue: 9 2013 Sep

Authors Mackos AR, Eubank TD, Parry NM, Bailey MT

Spectrum and antimicrobial resistance of common pathogenic bacteria isolated from patients with acute exacerbation of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in mainland of China.

**Chinese medical journal** , Volume: 126 Issue: 12 2013 Jun

Authors Ye F, He LX, Cai BQ, Wen FQ, Chen BY, Hadiarto M, Chen RC, Yuan JP, Sun HL

Green tea as an effective antimicrobial for urinary tract infections caused by Escherichia coli.

**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 4 2013

Authors Reygaert W, Jusufi I

Antibacterial activity of selected Malaysian honey.

**BMC complementary and alternative medicine** , Volume: 13 2013 Jun 10

Authors Zainol MI, Mohd Yusoff K, Mohd Yusof MY

In vitro evaluation of Portuguese propolis and floral sources for antiprotozoal, antibacterial and antifungal activity.

**Phytotherapy research : PTR** , Volume: 28 Issue: 3 2014 Mar

Authors Falcão SI, Vale N, Cos P, Gomes P, Freire C, Maes L, Vilas-Boas M

Phytochemical Screening and Antimicrobial Activity of Some Medicinal Plants Against Multi-drug Resistant Bacteria from Clinical Isolates.

**Indian journal of pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 74 Issue: 5 2012 Sep

Authors Dahiya P, Purkayastha S

Associations between the human intestinal microbiota, Lactobacillus rhamnosus GG and serum lipids indicated by integrated analysis of high-throughput profiling data.

**PeerJ** , Volume: 1 2013

Authors Lahti L, Salonen A, Kekkonen RA, Salojärvi J, Jalanka-Tuovinen J, Palva A, Orešić M, de Vos WM

In vitro probiotic properties of Lactobacillus fermentum SK5 isolated from vagina of a healthy woman.

**Anaerobe** , Volume: 22 2013 Aug

Authors Kaewnopparat S, Dangmanee N, Kaewnopparat N, Srichana T, Chulasiri M, Settharaksa S

Green tea epigallocatechin-3-gallate attenuates Porphyromonas gingivalis-induced atherosclerosis.

**Pathogens and disease** , Volume: 67 Issue: 1 2013 Feb

Authors Cai Y, Kurita-Ochiai T, Hashizume T, Yamamoto M

Potential antibacterial activity of berberine against multi drug resistant enterovirulent Escherichia coli isolated from yaks (Poephagus grunniens) with haemorrhagic diarrhoea.

**Asian Pacific journal of tropical medicine** , Volume: 6 Issue: 4 2013 Apr 13

Authors Bandyopadhyay S, Patra PH, Mahanti A, Mondal DK, Dandapat P, Bandyopadhyay S, Samanta I, Lodh C, Bera AK, Bhattacharyya D, Sarkar M, Baruah KK

Antibacterial activity and mode of action of ferulic and gallic acids against pathogenic bacteria.

**Microbial drug resistance (Larchmont, N.Y.)** , Volume: 19 Issue: 4 2013 Aug

Authors Borges A, Ferreira C, Saavedra MJ, Simões M

Fecal microbial communities of healthy adult dogs fed raw meat-based diets with or without inulin or yeast cell wall extracts as assessed by 454 pyrosequencing.

**FEMS microbiology ecology** , Volume: 84 Issue: 3 2013 Jun

Authors Beloshapka AN,Dowd SE,Suchodolski JS,Steiner JM,Duclos L,Swanson KS

Decontamination of Salmonella, Shigella, and Escherichia coli O157:H7 from leafy green vegetables using edible plant extracts.

**Journal of food science** , Volume: 78 Issue: 2 2013 Feb

Authors Orue N,García S,Feng P,Heredia N

Antibacterial and antimycotic activities of Slovenian honeys.

**British journal of biomedical science** , Volume: 69 Issue: 4 2012

Authors Kuncic MK,Jaklic D,Lapanje A,Gunde-Gimernan N

In vitro antimicrobial assessment of Cuban propolis extracts.

**Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz** , Volume: 107 Issue: 8 2012 Dec

Authors Monzote L,Cuesta-Rubio O,Campo Fernandez M,Márquez Hernandez I,Fraga J,Pérez K,Kerstens M,Maes L,Cos P

Comparative inhibitory effects of magnolol, honokiol, eugenol and bis-eugenol on cyclooxygenase-2 expression and nuclear factor-kappa B activation in RAW264.7 macrophage-like cells stimulated with fimbriae of Porphyromonas gingivalis.

**In vivo (Athens, Greece)** , Volume: 26 Issue: 6 2012 Nov-Dec

Authors Murakami Y,Kawata A,Seki Y,Koh T,Yuhara K,Maruyama T,Machino M,Ito S,Kadoma Y,Fujisawa S

AFM probing the mechanism of synergistic effects of the green tea polyphenol (-)-epigallocatechin-3-gallate (EGCG) with cefotaxime against extended-spectrum beta-lactamase (ESBL)-producing Escherichia coli.

**PloS one** , Volume: 7 Issue: 11 2012

Authors Cui Y,Kim SH,Kim H,Yeom J,Ko K,Park W,Park S

Synergistic effects of honey and propolis toward drug multi-resistant Staphylococcus aureus, Escherichia coli and Candida albicans isolates in single and polymicrobial cultures.

**International journal of medical sciences** , Volume: 9 Issue: 9 2012

Authors Al-Waili N,Al-Ghamdi A,Ansari MJ,Al-Attal Y,Salom K

Antibacterial activity of Greek and Cypriot honeys against Staphylococcus aureus and Pseudomonas aeruginosa in comparison to manuka honey.

**Journal of medicinal food** , Volume: 16 Issue: 1 2013 Jan

Authors Anthimidou E,Mossialos D

Vitamin C inhibits staphylococcus aureus growth and enhances the inhibitory effect of quercetin on growth of Escherichia coli in vitro.

**Planta medica** , Volume: 78 Issue: 17 2012 Nov

Authors Kallio J,Jaakkola M,Mäki M,Kilpeläinen P,Virtanen V

Antibacterial activity of various honey types of Algeria against Staphylococcus aureus and Streptococcus pyogenes.

**Asian Pacific journal of tropical medicine** , Volume: 5 Issue: 10 2012 Oct

Authors Moussa A,Nouredline D,Mohamed HS,Abdelmelek M,Saad A

Gut microbiome composition is linked to whole grain-induced immunological improvements.

**The ISME journal** , Volume: 7 Issue: 2 2013 Feb

Authors Martínez I,Lattimer JM,Hubach KL,Case JA,Yang J,Weber CG,Louk JA,Rose DJ,Kyureghian G,Peterson DA,Haub MD,Walter J

Chemical composition, olfactory analysis and antibacterial activity of Thymus vulgaris chemotypes geraniol, 4-thujanol/terpinen-4-ol, thymol and linalool cultivated in southern France.

**Natural product communications** , Volume: 7 Issue: 8 2012 Aug

Authors Schmidt E,Wanner J,Hiiferl M,Jirovetz L,Buchbauer G,Gochev V,Girova T,Stoyanova A,Geissler M

Assessment of the in vitro inhibitory activity of specific probiotic bacteria against different Escherichia coli strains.

**Journal of clinical gastroenterology** , Volume: 46 Suppl 2012 Oct

Authors Mogna L,Del Piano M,Deidda F,Nicola S,Soattini L,Debiaggi R,Sforza F,Strozzi G,Mogna G

The comparison of fluoroquinolones to nonfluoroquinolone antibacterial agents for the prevention of endophthalmitis in a rabbit model.

**Journal of ocular pharmacology and therapeutics : the official journal of the Association for Ocular**

**Pharmacology and Therapeutics** , Volume: 28 Issue: 6 2012 Dec

Authors Kowalski RP,Romanowski EG,Shanks RM,Mah FS

Structural changes of gut microbiota during berberine-mediated prevention of obesity and insulin resistance in high-fat diet-fed rats.

**PloS one** , Volume: 7 Issue: 8 2012

Authors Zhang X,Zhao Y,Zhang M,Pang X,Xu J,Kang C,Li M,Zhang C,Zhang Z,Zhang Y,Li X,Ning G,Zhao L

Effect of berberine on Escherichia coli, Bacillus subtilis, and their mixtures as determined by isothermal microcalorimetry.

**Applied microbiology and biotechnology** , Volume: 96 Issue: 2 2012 Oct

Authors Kong WJ,Xing XY,Xiao XH,Zhao YL,Wei JH,Wang JB,Yang RC,Yang MH

Two novel bioactive glucosinolates from Broccoli (*Brassica oleracea* L. var. *italica*) florets.

**Bioorganic & medicinal chemistry letters** , Volume: 22 Issue: 17 2012 Sep 1

Authors Suray NS,Kumar B,Jang M,Yoon DY,Jung YS,Yang DC,Park SW

Low iron availability in continuous in vitro colonic fermentations induces strong dysbiosis of the child gut microbial consortium and a decrease in main metabolites.

**FEMS microbiology ecology** , Volume: 83 Issue: 1 2013 Jan

Authors Dostal A,Fehlbaum S,Chassard C,Zimmermann MB,Lacroix C

Report: Studies on antibacterial activity of some traditional medicinal plants used in folk medicine.

**Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 25 Issue: 3 2012 Jul

Authors Israr F,Hassan F,Naqvi BS,Azhar I,Jabeen S,Hasan SM

Thymol nanospheres as an effective anti-bacterial agent.

**International journal of pharmaceutics** , Volume: 434 Issue: 1-2 2012 Sep 15

Authors Wattanasatcha A,Rengpipat S,Wanichwecharungruang S

Does the piperacillin minimum inhibitory concentration for *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* influence clinical outcomes of children with pseudomonal bacteremia?

**Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America** , Volume: 55 Issue: 6 2012 Sep

Authors Tamma PD,Turnbull AE,Milstone AM,Hsu AJ,Carroll KC,Cosgrove SE

Synthesis and evaluation of antimicrobial activity of 4H-pyrimido[2,1-b]benzothiazole, pyrazole and benzylidene derivatives of curcumin.

**European journal of medicinal chemistry** , Volume: 54 2012 Aug

Authors Sahu PK,Sahu PK,Gupta SK,Thavaselvam D,Agarwal DD

Modulation of the norfloxacin resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus* by *Croton campestris* A. and *Ocimum gratissimum* L.

**Biomedica : revista del Instituto Nacional de Salud** , Volume: 31 Issue: 4 2011 Oct-Dec

Authors Coutinho HD,Matias EF,Santos KK,Santos FA,Morais-Braga MF,Souza TM,Andrade JC,Souza CE,Tintino SR,Guedes GM,Falcão-Silva VS,Siqueira-Júnior JP,Costa JG

Antagonistic Action of Lactobacilli and Bifidobacteria in Relation to *Staphylococcus aureus* and Their Influence on the Immune Response in Cases of Intravaginal Staphylococcosis in Mice.

**Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins** , Volume: 4 Issue: 2 2012 Jun

Authors Lazarenko L,Babenko L,Sichel LS,Pidgorskyi V,Mokrozub V,Voronkova O,Spivak M

Haridra (*curcuma longa*) and its effect on abhisayanda (conjunctivitis).

**Ancient science of life** , Volume: 8 Issue: 3-4 1989 Jan

Authors Srinivas C,Prabhakaran KV

Antimicrobial Potency of the Leaf - Stalk Extract of *Curcuma longa* (LINN).

**Ancient science of life** , Volume: 20 Issue: 1-2 2000 Jul

Authors Mazumder R,Mendiratta T,Mondal SC,Mazumder A

Antimicrobial action of the leaf extract of *moringa oleifera* lam.

**Ancient science of life** , Volume: 14 Issue: 3 1995 Jan

Authors Pal SK,Mukherjee PK,Saha K,Pal M,Saha BP

Influence of red wine polyphenols and ethanol on the gut microbiota ecology and biochemical biomarkers.

**The American journal of clinical nutrition** , Volume: 95 Issue: 6 2012 Jun

Authors Queipo-Ortuño MI,Boto-Ordóñez M,Murri M,Gomez-Zumaquero JM,Clemente-Postigo M,Estruch R,Cardona Diaz F,Andrés-Lacueva C,Tinahones FJ

Early administration of probiotic *Lactobacillus acidophilus* and/or prebiotic inulin attenuates pathogen-mediated intestinal inflammation and Smad 7 cell signaling.

**FEMS immunology and medical microbiology** , Volume: 65 Issue: 3 2012 Aug

Authors Foye OT,Huang IF,Chiou CC,Walker WA,Shi HN

Modulation of biofilm of strains isolated from patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease by levofloxacin, moxifloxacin, ciprofloxacin, amoxicillin/clavulanic acid and ceftriaxone.

**International journal of immunopathology and pharmacology** , Volume: 24 Issue: 4 2011 Oct-Dec

Authors Drago L,Mattina R,Legnani D,Romano CL,Vianello E,Ricci C,De Vecchi E

Antioxidant and antibacterial properties of green, black, and herbal teas of *Camellia sinensis*.

**Pharmacognosy research** , Volume: 3 Issue: 4 2011 Oct

Authors Chan EW,Soh EY,Tie PP,Law YP

Increasing antibiotic activity against a multidrug-resistant *Acinetobacter* spp by essential oils of *Citrus limon* and *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.

**Natural product research , Volume: 26 Issue: 23 2012**

Authors Guerra FQ,Mendes JM,Sousa JP,Morais-Braga MF,Santos BH,Melo Coutinho HD,Lima Ede O

The antimicrobial activity of essential oils and extracts of some medicinal plants grown in Ash-shoubak region - South of Jordan.

**Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences , Volume: 25 Issue: 1 2012 Jan**

Authors Abu-Darwish MS,Al-Ramamneh EA,Kyslychenko VS,Karpiuk UV

Synergistic antimicrobial activities of natural essential oils with chitosan films.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 59 Issue: 23 2011 Dec 14**

Authors Wang L,Liu F,Jiang Y,Chai Z,Li P,Cheng Y,Jing H,Leng X

High-level dietary fibre up-regulates colonic fermentation and relative abundance of saccharolytic bacteria within the human faecal microbiota in vitro.

**European journal of nutrition , Volume: 51 Issue: 6 2012 Sep**

Authors Shen Q,Zhao L,Tuohy KM

Inhibition of growth of highly resistant bacterial and fungal pathogens by a natural product.

**The open microbiology journal , Volume: 5 2011**

Authors Hafidh RR,Abdulmir AS,Vern LS,Abu Bakar F,Abas F,Jahanshiri F,Sekawi Z

In-vitro antimicrobial activity and synergistic/antagonistic effect of interactions between antibiotics and some spice essential oils.

**Journal of environmental biology , Volume: 32 Issue: 1 2011 Jan**

Authors Toroglu S

Wheat- and barley-based diets with or without additives influence broiler chicken performance, nutrient digestibility and intestinal microflora.

**Journal of the science of food and agriculture , Volume: 92 Issue: 1 2012 Jan 15**

Authors Rodríguez ML,Rebolé A,Velasco S,Ortiz LT,Treviño J,Alzueta C

Antimicrobial activity of plant essential oils against bacterial and fungal species involved in food poisoning and/or food decay.

**Roumanian archives of microbiology and immunology , Volume: 69 Issue: 4 2010 Oct-Dec**

Authors Lixandru BE,Dracea NO,Dragomirescu CC,Dragulescu EC,Coldea IL,Anton L,Dobre E,Rovinaru C,Codita I

Cytotoxicity, antiviral and antimicrobial activities of alkaloids, flavonoids, and phenolic acids.

**Pharmaceutical biology , Volume: 49 Issue: 4 2011 Apr**

Authors Özçelik B,Kartal M,Orhan I

Effects of dietary polyphenol-rich grape products on intestinal microflora and gut morphology in broiler chicks.

**Poultry science , Volume: 90 Issue: 3 2011 Mar**

Authors Viveros A,Chamorro S,Pizarro M,Arija I,Centeno C,Brenes A

Goldenseal (*Hydrastis canadensis* L.) extracts synergistically enhance the antibacterial activity of berberine via efflux pump inhibition.

**Planta medica , Volume: 77 Issue: 8 2011 May**

Authors Etefagh KA,Burns JT,Junio HA,Kaatz GW,Cech NB

Antibacterial effects of the essential oils of commonly consumed medicinal herbs using an in vitro model.

**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 15 Issue: 11 2010 Oct 27**

Authors Sokovic M,Glamoclija J,Marin PD,Brkic D,van Griensven LJ

[Functional biostructure of colonic microbiota (central fermenting area, germinal stock area and separating mucus layer) in healthy subjects and patients with diarrhea treated with *Saccharomyces boulardii*].

**Gastroenterologie clinique et biologique , Volume: 34 Suppl 1 2010 Sep**

Authors Swidsinski A,Loening-Baucke V,Kirsch S,Doerffel Y

Biodegradable gelatin-chitosan films incorporated with essential oils as antimicrobial agents for fish preservation.

**Food microbiology , Volume: 27 Issue: 7 2010 Oct**

Authors Gómez-Estaca J,López de Lacey A,López-Caballero ME,Gómez-Guillén MC,Montero P

Effect of apple intake on fecal microbiota and metabolites in humans.

**Anaerobe , Volume: 16 Issue: 5 2010 Oct**

Authors Shinohara K,Ohashi Y,Kawasumi K,Terada A,Fujisawa T

Probiotic treatment of irritable bowel syndrome in children.

**German medical science : GMS e-journal , Volume: 8 2010 Mar 2**

Authors Martens U,Enck P,Zieseniss E

Chemistry, antioxidant, antibacterial and antifungal activities of volatile oils and their components.

**Natural product communications , Volume: 4 Issue: 12 2009 Dec**

Authors De Martino L,De Feo V,Fratianni F,Nazzaro F

Antimicrobial properties of green tea catechins.

**Food science and technology bulletin , Volume: 2 2005**

Authors Taylor PW,Hamilton-Miller JM,Stapleton PD

[Ceftazidime, a pseudomonas-active cephalosporin: in-vitro antimicrobial activity evaluation including recommendations for disc diffusion susceptibility tests.](#)**The Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy , Volume: 8 Suppl B 1981 Sep**

Authors Jones RN,Barry AL,Thornsberry C,Gerlach EH,Fuchs PC,Gavan TL,Sommers HM

[Justification for the use of Ocimum gratissimum L in herbal medicine and its interaction with disc antibiotics.](#)**BMC complementary and alternative medicine , Volume: 9 2009 Sep 28**

Authors Nweze EI,Eze EE

[Human gut bacterial communities are altered by addition of cruciferous vegetables to a controlled fruit- and vegetable-free diet.](#)**The Journal of nutrition , Volume: 139 Issue: 9 2009 Sep**

Authors Li F,Hullar MA,Schwarz Y,Lampe JW

[Characterization and antimicrobial spectrum of bacteriocins produced by lactic acid bacteria isolated from traditional Bulgarian dairy products.](#)**Journal of applied microbiology , Volume: 106 Issue: 2 2009 Feb**

Authors Simova ED,Beshkova DB,Dimitrov ZhP

[Splenda alters gut microflora and increases intestinal p-glycoprotein and cytochrome p-450 in male rats.](#)**Journal of toxicology and environmental health. Part A , Volume: 71 Issue: 21 2008**

Authors Abou-Donia MB,E-Masry EM,Abdel-Rahman AA,McLendon RE,Schiffman SS

[Therapeutic potential of two probiotics in inflammatory bowel disease as observed in the trinitrobenzene sulfonic acid model of colitis.](#)**Diseases of the colon and rectum , Volume: 51 Issue: 12 2008 Dec**

Authors Amit-Romach E,Uni Z,Reifen R

[Effect of thymol on microbial diversity in the porcine jejunum.](#)**International journal of food microbiology , Volume: 126 Issue: 1-2 2008 Aug 15**

Authors Janczyk P,Trevisi P,Souffrant WB,Bosi P

[Exopolysaccharides produced by intestinal Bifidobacterium strains act as fermentable substrates for human intestinal bacteria.](#)**Applied and environmental microbiology , Volume: 74 Issue: 15 2008 Aug**

Authors Salazar N,Gueimonde M,Hernández-Barranco AM,Ruas-Madiedo P,de los Reyes-Gavilán CG

[A study of chemical composition and antimicrobial activity of Bulgarian propolis.](#)**Folia medica , Volume: 49 Issue: 3-4 2007**

Authors Gardjeva PA,Dimitrova SZ,Kostadinov ID,Murdjeva MA,Peyche LP,Lukanov LK,Stanimirova IV,Alexandrov AS

[Quercetin in a lotus leaves extract may be responsible for antibacterial activity.](#)**Archives of pharmacal research , Volume: 31 Issue: 5 2008 May**

Authors Li M,Xu Z

[The antimicrobial efficacy of plant essential oil combinations and interactions with food ingredients.](#)**International journal of food microbiology , Volume: 124 Issue: 1 2008 May 10**

Authors Gutierrez J,Barry-Ryan C,Bourke P

[Synergistic antibacterial activity between Thymus vulgaris and Pimpinella anisum essential oils and methanol extracts.](#)**Journal of ethnopharmacology , Volume: 116 Issue: 3 2008 Mar 28**

Authors Al-Bayati FA

[\[Surveillance of antimicrobial resistance among nosocomial gram-negative pathogens from 15 teaching hospitals in China in 2005\].](#)**Zhonghua yi xue za zhi , Volume: 87 Issue: 39 2007 Oct 23**

Authors Yang QW,Xu YC,Chen MJ,Hu YJ,Ni YX,Sun JY,Yu YS,Kong HS,He L,Wu WY,Ye HF,Yang YM,Zhu LN,Guo SH,JI P,Zhu ZH,Ren JK,Zhang LX,Sun ZY,Zhu XH,Tong MQ,Zhao WS,Mei YN,Liu Y,Zhang ZJ,Duan Q,Li D,Liu PP,Wang J,Han LX,Wang H,Xie XL

[Inhibitory activity of garlic \(Allium sativum\) extract on multidrug-resistant Streptococcus mutans.](#)**Journal of the Indian Society of Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry , Volume: 25 Issue: 4 2007 Oct-Dec**

Authors Fani MM,Kohanteb J,Dayaghi M

[Inhibitory effect of Gram-negative and Gram-positive microorganisms against Helicobacter pylori clinical isolates.](#)**The Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy , Volume: 61 Issue: 1 2008 Jan**

Authors López-Brea M,Alarcón T,Domingo D,Díaz-Regañón J

[Antibacterial effect of five Zingiberaceae essential oils.](#)**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2007 Aug 23**

Authors Norajit K,Laohakunjit N,Kerdchoechuen O

[Brazilian green propolis on Helicobacter pylori infection. a pilot clinical study.](#)

**Helicobacter** , Volume: 12 Issue: 5 2007 Oct

Authors Coelho LG,Bastos EM,Resende CC,Paula e Silva CM,Sanches BS,de Castro FJ,Moretzsohn LD,Vieira WL,Trindade OR

Chemical composition and biological activity of a new type of Brazilian propolis: red propolis.

**Journal of ethnopharmacology** , Volume: 113 Issue: 2 2007 Sep 5

Authors Alencar SM,Oldoni TL,Castro ML,Cabral IS,Costa-Neto CM,Cury JA,Rosalen PL,Ikegaki M

Antimicrobial activity against gram negative bacilli from Yaounde Central Hospital, Cameroon.

**African health sciences** , Volume: 6 Issue: 4 2006 Dec

Authors Gangoue-Pieboji J,Koulla-Shiro S,Ngassam P,Adiogo D,Ndumbe P

Effect of oral application of a probiotic E. coli strain on the intestinal microflora of children of allergic mothers during the first year of life.

**Folia microbiologica** , Volume: 52 Issue: 2 2007

Authors Kocourková I,Žádníková R,Žižka J,Rosová V

Vapor-phase activities of cinnamon, thyme, and oregano essential oils and key constituents against foodborne microorganisms.

**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 55 Issue: 11 2007 May 30

Authors López P,Sanchez C,Battle R,Nerín C

Susceptibility of Prevotella intermedia/Prevotella nigrescens (and Porphyromonas gingivalis) to propolis (bee glue) and other antimicrobial agents.

**Anaerobe** , Volume: 8 Issue: 1 2002 Feb

Authors Santos FA,Bastos EM,Rodrigues PH,de Uzeda M,de Carvalho MA,Farias Lde M,Moreira ES

[Antibacterial action of ether oils of some plants].

**Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii** , Issue: 3 2006 May-Jun

Authors Khaldun AO

Bioassay-guided purification and identification of antimicrobial components in Chinese green tea extract.

**Journal of chromatography. A** , Volume: 1125 Issue: 2 2006 Sep 1

Authors Si W,Gong J,Tsao R,Kalab M,Yang R,Yin Y

Bacteremia in children at a regional hospital in Trinidad.

**International journal of infectious diseases : IJID : official publication of the International Society for Infectious Diseases** , Volume: 11 Issue: 2 2007 Mar

Authors Orrett FA,Changoor E

Antagonistic activity of probiotic lactobacilli and bifidobacteria against entero- and uropathogens.

**Journal of applied microbiology** , Volume: 100 Issue: 6 2006 Jun

Authors Hütt P,Shchepetova J,Löivukene K,Kullisaar T,Mikelsaar M

Antimicrobial and antiplasmid activities of essential oils.

**Fitoterapia** , Volume: 77 Issue: 4 2006 Jun

Authors Schelz Z,Molnar J,Hohmann J

Effects of combining extracts (from propolis or Zingiber officinale) with clarithromycin on Helicobacter pylori.

**Phytotherapy research : PTR** , Volume: 20 Issue: 3 2006 Mar

Authors Nostro A,Cellini L,Di Bartolomeo S,Cannatelli MA,Di Campli E,Procopio F,Grande R,Marzio L,Alonzo V

Multifactorial aspects of antimicrobial activity of propolis.

**Microbiological research** , Volume: 161 Issue: 4 2006

Authors Scazzocchio F,D'Auria FD,Alessandrini D,Pantanella F

The protective role of topical propolis on experimental keratitis via nitric oxide levels in rabbits.

**Molecular and cellular biochemistry** , Volume: 281 Issue: 1-2 2006 Jan

Authors Duran N,Koc A,Oksuz H,Tamer C,Akaydin Y,Kozlu T,Celik M

In vitro susceptibility of Helicobacter pylori to botanical extracts used traditionally for the treatment of gastrointestinal disorders.

**Phytotherapy research : PTR** , Volume: 19 Issue: 11 2005 Nov

Authors Mahady GB,Pendland SL,Stoia A,Hamill FA,Fabricant D,Dietz BM,Chadwick LR

Antibacterial activity of Ocimum sanctum L. fixed oil.

**Indian journal of experimental biology** , Volume: 43 Issue: 9 2005 Sep

Authors Singh S,Malhotra M,Majumdar DK

Propolis: anti-Staphylococcus aureus activity and synergism with antimicrobial drugs.

**Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz** , Volume: 100 Issue: 5 2005 Aug

Authors Fernandes Júnior A,Balestrin EC,Betoni JE,Orsi Rde O,da Cunha Mde L,Montelli AC

Effect of propolis in the treatment of experimental Staphylococcus aureus keratitis in rabbits.

**Ophthalmic research** , Volume: 37 Issue: 6 2005 Nov-Dec

Authors Oksuz H,Duran N,Tamer C,Cetin M,Silici S

Synergistic antimicrobial activity of tea & antibiotics.**The Indian journal of medical research** , Volume: 122 Issue: 1 2005 Jul

Authors Tiwari TP,Bharti SK,Kaur HD,Dikshit RP,Hoondal GS

Antibacterial activity of propolis against Staphylococcus aureus.**International journal of food microbiology** , Volume: 102 Issue: 2 2005 Jul 15

Authors Lu LC,Chen YW,Chou CC

Antibacterial effect of plant extracts against Helicobacter pylori.**Phytotherapy research : PTR** , Volume: 19 Issue: 3 2005 Mar

Authors Nostro A,Cellini L,Di Bartolomeo S,Di Campi E,Grande R,Cannatelli MA,Marzio L,Alonzo V

Chemical compositions and antimicrobial activities of four different Anatolian propolis samples.**Microbiological research** , Volume: 160 Issue: 2 2005

Authors Uzel A,Sorkun K,Onçag O,Cogulu D,Gençay O,Salih B

Chemical composition and antibacterial activity of propolis collected by three different races of honeybees in the same region.**Journal of ethnopharmacology** , Volume: 99 Issue: 1 2005 May 13

Authors Silici S,Kutluca S

Activity of Bulgarian propolis against 94 Helicobacter pylori strains in vitro by agar-well diffusion, agar dilution and disc diffusion methods.**Journal of medical microbiology** , Volume: 54 Issue: Pt 5 2005 May

Authors Boyanova L,Gergova G,Nikolov R,Derejian S,Lazarova E,Katsarov N,Mitov I,Krastev Z

Mixture of honey, beeswax and olive oil inhibits growth of Staphylococcus aureus and Candida albicans.**Archives of medical research** , Volume: 36 Issue: 1 2005 Jan-Feb

Authors Al-Waili NS

[Antimicrobial properties of bee preparations in ointment form].**Mikrobiolohichniy zhurnal (Kiev, Ukraine : 1993)** , Volume: 66 Issue: 6 2004 Nov-Dec

Authors Postoienko VO,Senchuhova NA,Postoienko OM,Patyka VP

Screening of crude extracts of six medicinal plants used in South-West Nigerian unorthodox medicine for anti-methicillin resistant Staphylococcus aureus activity.**BMC complementary and alternative medicine** , Volume: 5 2005 Mar 11

Authors Akinyemi KO,Oladojo O,Okwara CE,Ibe CC,Fasure KA

Propolis extract as an adjuvant to periodontal treatment.**Oral health & preventive dentistry** , Volume: 1 Issue: 1 2003

Authors Gebaraa EC,Pustiglioni AN,de Lima LA,Mayer MP

Chemical compositions and antibacterial effects of essential oils of Turkish oregano (Origanum minutiflorum), bay laurel (Laurus nobilis), Spanish lavender (Lavandula stoechas L.), and fennel (Foeniculum vulgare) on common foodborne pathogens.**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 52 Issue: 26 2004 Dec 29

Authors Dadalioglu I,Evrendilek GA

Antibacterial and resistance modifying activity of Rosmarinus officinalis.**Phytochemistry** , Volume: 65 Issue: 24 2004 Dec

Authors Oluwatuyi M,Kaatz GW,Gibbons S

Growth inhibition of foodborne pathogens and food spoilage organisms by select raw honeys.**International journal of food microbiology** , Volume: 97 Issue: 1 2004 Dec 1

Authors Mundo MA,Padilla-Zakour OI,Worobo RW

Emerging resistance among bacterial pathogens in the intensive care unit—a European and North American Surveillance study (2000-2002).**Annals of clinical microbiology and antimicrobials** , Volume: 3 2004 Jul 29

Authors Jones ME,Draghi DC,Thornberry C,Karlowsky JA,Sahm DF,Wenzel RP

In vitro antimicrobial activity of essential oils from aromatic plants against selected foodborne pathogens.**Journal of food protection** , Volume: 67 Issue: 6 2004 Jun

Authors Rota C,Carramiñana JJ,Burillo J,Herrera A

Contribution of acetate to butyrate formation by human faecal bacteria.**The British journal of nutrition** , Volume: 91 Issue: 6 2004 Jun

Authors Duncan SH,Holtrop G,Lobley GE,Calder AG,Stewart CS,Flint HJ

Antimicrobial susceptibility of the pathogens of bacteraemia in the UK and Ireland 2001-2002: the BSAC Bacteraemia Resistance Surveillance Programme.**The Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy** , Volume: 53 Issue: 6 2004 Jun

Authors Reynolds R,Potz N,Colman M,Williams A,Livermore D,MacGowan A,BSAC Extended Working Party on Bacteraemia Resistance Surveillance.

[Antibacterial activity of essential oils on microorganisms isolated from urinary tract infection].

**Revista de saude publica** , Volume: 38 Issue: 2 2004 Apr

Authors Pereira RS,Sumita TC,Furlan MR,Jorge AO,Ueno M

Antimicrobial activity of extracts of local cough mixtures on upper respiratory tract bacterial pathogens.

**The West Indian medical journal** , Volume: 52 Issue: 3 2003 Sep

Authors Adeleye IA,Opiah L

Antibacterial activity of honey and propolis from Apis mellifera and Tetragonisca angustula against Staphylococcus aureus.

**Journal of applied microbiology** , Volume: 95 Issue: 5 2003

Authors Miorin PL,Levy Junior NC,Custodio AR,Bretz WA,Marcucci MC

Argentinean collaborative multicenter study on the in vitro comparative activity of piperacillin-tazobactam against selected bacterial isolates recovered from hospitalized patients.

**Diagnostic microbiology and infectious disease** , Volume: 47 Issue: 3 2003 Nov

Authors Casellas JM,Tomé G,Bantar C,Bertolini P,Blázquez N,Borda N,Couto E,Cudmani N,Guerrera J,Juárez MJ,López T,Litvik A,Méndez E,Notario R,Ponce G,Quinteros M,Salamone F,Sparo M,Sutich E,Vaylet S,Wolff L

Enteral feeding of premature infants with Saccharomyces boulardii.

**Early human development** , Volume: 74 Issue: 2 2003 Nov

Authors Costalos C,Skouteri V,Gounaris A,Sevastiadou S,Triandafillidou A,Ekonomidou C,Kontaxaki F,Petrochilou V

Influence of ginger rhizome (Zingiber officinale Rosc) on survival, glutathione and lipid peroxidation in mice after whole-body exposure to gamma radiation.

**Radiation research** , Volume: 160 Issue: 5 2003 Nov

Authors Jaętia GC,Balię MS,Venkatesh P,Ulloor JN

Lactose utilization in Klebsiella pneumoniae: the slow utilization of lactose by resting cells of lactose fermenting strains.

**Journal of bacteriology** , Volume: 70 Issue: 1 1955 Jul

Authors CABELLI VJ

The significance of lactose fermentation and its relationship to resistance in Klebsiella pneumoniae.

**Journal of bacteriology** , Volume: 66 Issue: 4 1953 Oct

Authors CABELLI VJ,PICKETT MJ

The effect of Lactobacillus rhamnosus on enterohemorrhagic Escherichia coli infection of human intestinal cells in vitro.

**Microbiology and immunology** , Volume: 47 Issue: 6 2003

Authors Hirano J,Yoshida T,Sugiyama T,Koide N,Mori I,Yokochi T

Trends in antimicrobial susceptibilities among Enterobacteriaceae isolated from hospitalized patients in the United States from 1998 to 2001.

**Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy** , Volume: 47 Issue: 5 2003 May

Authors Karlowsky JA,Jones ME,Thornsberry C,Friedland IR,Sahm DF

Antimicrobial resistance in Cairo, Egypt 1999-2000: a survey of five hospitals.

**The Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy** , Volume: 51 Issue: 3 2003 Mar

Authors El Kholy A,Baseem H,Hall GS,Procop GW,Longworth DL

Turmeric (Curcuma longa) and curcumin inhibit the growth of Helicobacter pylori, a group 1 carcinogen.

**Anticancer research** , Volume: 22 Issue: 6C 2002 Nov-Dec

Authors Mahady GB,Pendland SL,Yun G,Lu ZZ

Antibacterial activity of extracts from some edible plants commonly consumed in Asia.

**International journal of food microbiology** , Volume: 80 Issue: 3 2003 Feb 15

Authors Alzoreky NS,Nakahara K

Antimicrobial activity of berberine—a constituent of Mahonia aquifolium.

**Folia microbiologica** , Volume: 47 Issue: 4 2002

Authors Černáková M,Kostálová D

Culture-independent microbial community analysis reveals that inulin in the diet primarily affects previously unknown bacteria in the mouse cecum.

**Applied and environmental microbiology** , Volume: 68 Issue: 10 2002 Oct

Authors Apajalahti JH,Kettunen H,Kettunen A,Holben WE,Nurminen PH,Rautonen N,Mutanen M

Aberrant composition of gut microbiota of allergic infants: a target of bifidobacterial therapy at weaning?

**Gut** , Volume: 51 Issue: 1 2002 Jul

Authors Kirjavainen PV,Arvola T,Salminen SJ,Isolauri E

Potency and antimicrobial spectrum update for piperacillin/tazobactam (2000): emphasis on its activity against resistant organism populations and generally untested species causing community-acquired respiratory tract infections.

**Diagnostic microbiology and infectious disease** , Volume: 43 Issue: 1 2002 May

Authors Johnson DM,Biedenbach DJ,Jones RN

Evaluation of N-acetylchitooligosaccharides as the main carbon sources for the growth of intestinal bacteria.

**FEMS microbiology letters** , Volume: 209 Issue: 1 2002 Mar 19

Authors Chen HC,Chang CC,Mau WJ,Yen LS

High frequency of antibiotic resistance among Gram-negative isolates in intensive care units at 10 Swedish hospitals.

**Clinical microbiology and infection : the official publication of the European Society of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases** , Volume: 3 Issue: 2 1997 Apr

Authors Hanberger H,Nilsson LE,Swedish Study Group .

Screening of the antibacterial effects of a variety of essential oils on respiratory tract pathogens, using a modified dilution assay method.

**Journal of infection and chemotherapy : official journal of the Japan Society of Chemotherapy** , Volume: 7 Issue: 4 2001 Dec

Authors Inouye S,Yamaguchi H,Takizawa T

Prebiotic treatment of experimental colitis with germinated barley foodstuff: a comparison with probiotic or antibiotic treatment.

**International journal of molecular medicine** , Volume: 9 Issue: 1 2002 Jan

Authors Fukuda M,Kanauchi O,Araki Y,Andoh A,Mitsuyama K,Takagi K,Toyonaga A,Sata M,Fujiyama Y,Fukuoka M,Matsumoto Y,Bamba T

Inhibition by the essential oils of peppermint and spearmint of the growth of pathogenic bacteria.

**Microbios** , Volume: 106 Suppl 1 2001

Authors Imai H,Osawa K,Yasuda H,Hamashima H,Arai T,Sasatsu M

In-vitro antimicrobial activity of four diallyl sulphides occurring naturally in garlic and Chinese leek oils.

**Journal of medical microbiology** , Volume: 50 Issue: 7 2001 Jul

Authors Tsao SM,Yin MC

In vitro activity of garlic oil and four diallyl sulphides against antibiotic-resistant *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Klebsiella pneumoniae*.

**The Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy** , Volume: 47 Issue: 5 2001 May

Authors Tsao S,Yin M

Probiotic activities of *Lactobacillus casei rhamnosus*: in vitro adherence to intestinal cells and antimicrobial properties.

**Research in microbiology** , Volume: 152 Issue: 2 2001 Mar

Authors Forestier C,De Champs C,Vatoux C,Joly B

Egyptian propolis: 1-antimicrobial activity and chemical composition of Upper Egypt propolis.

**Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung. C, Journal of biosciences** , Volume: 56 Issue: 1-2 2001 Jan-Feb

Authors Hegazi AG,El Hady FK

Phenolic compounds from Brazilian propolis with pharmacological activities.

**Journal of ethnopharmacology** , Volume: 74 Issue: 2 2001 Feb

Authors Marcucci MC,Ferreres F,García-Viguera C,Bankova VS,De Castro SL,Dantas AP,Valente PH,Paulino N

In vitro antimicrobial activity of propolis dry extract.

**Journal of chemotherapy (Florence, Italy)** , Volume: 12 Issue: 5 2000 Oct

Authors Drago L,Mombelli B,De Vecchi E,Fassina MC,Tocalli L,Gismondo MR

Study on propolis quality from China and Uruguay.

**Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung. C, Journal of biosciences** , Volume: 55 Issue: 9-10 2000 Sep-Oct

Authors Serra Bonvehí J,Ventura Coll F

Evaluation of the in vitro activity of 9 antimicrobials against bacterial strains isolated from patients in intensive care units in brazil: MYSTIC Antimicrobial Surveillance Program.

**The Brazilian journal of infectious diseases : an official publication of the Brazilian Society of Infectious Diseases** , Volume: 4 Issue: 5 2000 Oct

Authors Mendes C,Hsiung A,Kiffer C,Oplustil C,Sinto S,Mimica I,Zoccoli C,Mystic Study Group.

[Sensitivity to antibiotics of bacteria from nosocomial infections. Evolution in resuscitation services of military hospitals].

**Presse medicale (Paris, France : 1983)** , Volume: 29 Issue: 27 2000 Sep 23

Authors Garrabé E,Cavallo JD,Brisou P,Chapalain JC,Coué JC,Courrier P,Granic G,Hervé V,Koeck JL,Morillon M,Claude JD,Rouby Y,Teyssou R

Seasonal effect on Brazilian propolis antibacterial activity.

**Journal of ethnopharmacology** , Volume: 73 Issue: 1-2 2000 Nov

Authors Sforzin JM,Fernandes A Jr,Lopes CA,Bankova V,Funari SR

*Saccharomyces boulardii* stimulates sIgA production and the phagocytic system of gnotobiotic mice.

**Journal of applied microbiology** , Volume: 89 Issue: 3 2000 Sep

Authors Rodrigues AC,Cara DC,Fretez SH,Cunha FQ,Vieira EC,Nicoli JR,Vieira LQ

5-Methoxyhydnocarpin-D and pheophorbide A: Berberis species components that potentiate berberine growth inhibition of resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*.

**Journal of natural products** , Volume: 63 Issue: 8 2000 Aug

Authors Stermitz FR,Tawara-Matsuda J,Lorenz P,Mueller P,Zenewicz L,Lewis K

Screening of some Palestinian medicinal plants for antibacterial activity.

**Journal of ethnopharmacology** , Volume: 70 Issue: 3 2000 Jun

Authors Essawi T,Srour M

Chemical composition and antimicrobial activity of European propolis.

**Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung. C, Journal of biosciences** , Volume: 55 Issue: 1-2 2000 Jan-Feb

Authors Hegazi AG,Abd El Hady FK,Abd Allah FA

Antibacterial activity of garlic powder against Escherichia coli O-157.

**Journal of nutritional science and vitaminology** , Volume: 45 Issue: 6 1999 Dec

Authors Sasaki J,Kita T,Ishita K,Uchisawa H,Matsue H

Antibacterial activity of Ocimum gratissimum L. essential oil.

**Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz** , Volume: 94 Issue: 5 1999 Sep-Oct

Authors Nakamura CV,Ueda-Nakamura T,Bando E,Melo AF,Cortez DA,Dias Filho BP

Antimicrobial activity of essential oils and other plant extracts.

**Journal of applied microbiology** , Volume: 86 Issue: 6 1999 Jun

Authors Hammer KA,Carson CF,Riley TV

An organosulfur compound isolated from oil-macerated garlic extract, and its antimicrobial effect.

**Bioscience, biotechnology, and biochemistry** , Volume: 63 Issue: 3 1999 Mar

Authors Yoshida H,Katsuzaki H,Ohta R,Ishikawa K,Fukuda H,Fujino T,Suzuki A

The effect of sucrose or starch-based diet on short-chain fatty acids and faecal microflora in rats.

**Journal of applied microbiology** , Volume: 86 Issue: 2 1999 Feb

Authors Cresci A,Orpianesi C,Silvi S,Mastrandrea V,Dolara P

Does probiotics administration decrease serum endotoxin levels in infants?

**Journal of pediatric surgery** , Volume: 34 Issue: 2 1999 Feb

Authors Urao M,Fujimoto T,Lane GJ,Seo G,Miyano T

Influences of urinary pH on ciprofloxacin pharmacokinetics in humans and antimicrobial activity in vitro versus those of sparfloxacin.

**Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy** , Volume: 43 Issue: 3 1999 Mar

Authors Kamberi M,Tsutsumi K,Kotegawa T,Kawano K,Nakamura K,Niki Y,Nakano S

[Relationship between the sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and the post-antibiotic effect of sparfloxacin and ciprofloxacin].

**Revista espanola de quimioterapia : publicacion oficial de la Sociedad Espanola de Quimioterapia** , Volume: 11 Issue: 4 1998 Dec

Authors Pastor A,Cantón E,Pernán J

Increased growth of Bifidobacterium and Eubacterium by germinated barley foodstuff, accompanied by enhanced butyrate production in healthy volunteers.

**International journal of molecular medicine** , Volume: 3 Issue: 2 1999 Feb

Authors Kanauchi O,Fujiyama Y,Mitsuyama K,Araki Y,Ishii T,Nakamura T,Hitomi Y,Agata K,Saiki T,Andoh A,Toyonaga A,Bamba T

Microbiological examinations and in-vitro testing of different antibiotics in therapeutic endoscopy of the biliary system.

**Endoscopy** , Volume: 30 Issue: 8 1998 Oct

Authors Lorenz R,Herrmann M,Kassem AM,Lehn N,Neuhaus H,Classen M

Efficacy and safety of high dose intravenous ciprofloxacin in the treatment of bacterial pneumonia. Italian Ciprofloxacin Study Group.

**International journal of antimicrobial agents** , Volume: 10 Issue: 3 1998 Aug

Authors Periti P,Mazzei T,Curti ME

[Susceptibilities of bacteria isolated from patients with lower respiratory infectious diseases to antibiotics (1996)].

**The Japanese journal of antibiotics** , Volume: 51 Issue: 7 1998 Jul

Authors Ikemoto H,Watanabe K,Mori T,Igari J,Oguri T,Shimizu Y,Terao T,Inoue H,Nakadate T,Ito C,Yoshida T,Ohno I,Tanno Y,Arakawa M,Igarashi K,Okada M,Ozaki K,Aoki N,Kitamura N,Sekine O,Suzuki Y,Nakata K,Nakatani T,Inagawa H,Kusano N

Public health hazards from small ruminant meat products in Europe.

**Revue scientifique et technique (International Office of Epizootics)** , Volume: 16 Issue: 2 1997 Aug

Authors Pépin M,Russo P,Pardon P

Use of the ketogenic diet in treating children with seizures.

**Pediatric nursing** , Volume: 23 Issue: 5 1997 Sep-Oct

Authors McDonald ME

Bromelain prevents secretion caused by Vibrio cholerae and Escherichia coli enterotoxins in rabbit ileum in vitro.

**Gastroenterology** , Volume: 113 Issue: 1 1997 Jul

Authors Mynott TL,Guandalini S,Raimondi F,Fasano A

Antidiarrhoeal activities of Ocimum gratissimum (Lamiaceae).

**Journal of diarrhoeal diseases research** , Volume: 14 Issue: 4 1996 Dec

Authors Ilori M,Sheteolu AO,Omonigbehin EA,Adeneye AA

Effects of inulin and lactose on fecal microflora, microbial activity, and bowel habit in elderly constipated persons.

**The American journal of clinical nutrition** , Volume: 65 Issue: 5 1997 May

Authors Kleessen B,Sykura B,Zunft HJ,Blaut M

Cefuroxime compared to amoxicillin-clavulanic acid in the treatment of community-acquired pneumonia.

**Singapore medical journal** , Volume: 37 Issue: 3 1996 Jun

Authors Oh HM,Ng AW,Lee SK

In vitro evaluation of activities of nitazoxanide and tizoxanide against anaerobes and aerobic organisms.

**Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy** , Volume: 40 Issue: 10 1996 Oct

Authors Dubreuil L,Houcke I,Mouton Y,Rossignol JF

Antimicrobial evaluation of some plants used in Mexican traditional medicine for the treatment of infectious diseases.

**Journal of ethnopharmacology** , Volume: 53 Issue: 3 1996 Sep

Authors Navarro V,Villarreal ML,Rojas G,Lozoya X

Purification and characterization of a component produced by Lactobacillus fermentum that inhibits the adhesion of K88 expressing Escherichia coli to porcine ileal mucus.

**The Journal of applied bacteriology** , Volume: 80 Issue: 3 1996 Mar

Authors Ouwehand AC,Conway PL

Antimicrobial and antioxidant activities of unripe papaya.

**Life sciences** , Volume: 53 Issue: 17 1993

Authors Osato JA,Santiago LA,Remo GM,Cuadra MS,Mori A

Synergistic effect of ethanolic extract of propolis and antibiotics on the growth of staphylococcus aureus.

**Arzneimittel-Forschung** , Volume: 43 Issue: 5 1993 May

Authors Krol W,Scheller S,Shani J,Pietsz G,Czuba Z

In vitro antimicrobial activity of fluoroquinolones against clinical isolates obtained in 1989 and 1990.

**Journal of the Formosan Medical Association = Taiwan yi zhi** , Volume: 92 Issue: 12 1993 Dec

Authors Chen YC,Chang SC,Hsu LY,Hsieh WC,Luh KT

The effect of a probiotic on faecal and liver lipid classes in rats.

**The British journal of nutrition** , Volume: 73 Issue: 5 1995 May

Authors Fukushima M,Nakano M

[Effect of propolis on Staphylococcus aureus strains resistant to antibiotics].

**Antibiotiki** , Volume: 26 Issue: 4 1981 Apr

Authors Shub TA,Kagramanova KA,Voropaeva SD,Kivman Gl

Comparative activities of the oxa-beta-lactam LY127935, cefotaxime, cefoperazone, cefamandole, and ticarcillin against multiply resistant gram-negative bacilli.

**Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy** , Volume: 17 Issue: 2 1980 Feb

Authors Hall WH,Opfer BJ,Gerding DN

Inhibition of coagulase activity and growth of Staphylococcus aureus by garlic extracts.

**Folia microbiologica** , Volume: 19 Issue: 6 1974

Authors Fletcher RD,Parker B,Hassett M

[In vitro sensitivity at 18 antibiotics of 192 strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa isolated at Garches Hospital].

**Pathologie-biologie** , Volume: 35 Issue: 5 1987 May

Authors Ronco E,Vacheron F,Orabona A

[Antibacterial and bactericidal activities of Japanese green tea].

**Nihon saikingaku zasshi. Japanese journal of bacteriology** , Volume: 44 Issue: 4 1989 Jul

Authors Toda M,Okubo S,Ohnishi R,Shimamura T

[Evaluation of imipenem/clastatin sodium in the treatment of respiratory tract infections].

**The Japanese journal of antibiotics** , Volume: 43 Issue: 1 1990 Jan

Authors Shimokata K,Kawazu H,Nishiwaki K,Yamamoto M,Sakai S,Sendai Y,Torii Y,Amano H,Saka H,Saito H

Diet and faecal flora in the newborn: iron.

**Archives of disease in childhood** , Volume: 66 Issue: 12 1991 Dec

Authors Balmer SE,Wharton BA

Immunomodulatory action of propolis: IV. Prophylactic activity against gram-negative infections and adjuvant effect of the water-soluble derivative.

**Vaccine** , Volume: 10 Issue: 12 1992

Authors Dimov V,Ivanovska N,Bankova V,Popov S

[Antimicrobial and microbicidal activities of tea and catechins against Mycoplasma].

**Kansenshogaku zasshi. The Journal of the Japanese Association for Infectious Diseases , Volume: 66 Issue: 5**  
1992 May

Authors Chosa H,Toda M,Okubo S,Hara Y,Shimamura T

[Selective effect of propolis in the isolation of Listeria monocytogenes (author's transl)].

**Nordisk veterinærmedicin , Volume: 29 Issue: 10 1977 Oct**

Authors Aspoy E

R-plasmid linked lactose fermentation in Klebsiella pneumoniae.

**The Indian journal of medical research , Volume: 70 1979 Nov**

Authors Wallia SK,Chugh TD,Sharma KB,Bhat MB

Bacterial endocarditis on a prosthetic valve. Oral treatment with amoxicillin.

**Chest , Volume: 74 Issue: 2 1978 Aug**

Authors Lidji M,Rubinstein E,Samra H

[Antibacterial activity of sisomicin in comparison with gentamicin].

**Arzneimittel-Forschung , Volume: 26 Issue: 5 1976**

Authors Scheer M

In vitro activity of josamycin against aerobic gram-positive cocci and anaerobes.

**Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy , Volume: 9 Issue: 6 1976 Jun**

Authors Westerman EL,Williams TW Jr,Moreland N

Antibacterial activity and pharmacokinetics of bacampicillin and ampicillin.

**Clinical pharmacology and therapeutics , Volume: 19 Issue: 5 Pt 1 1976 May**

Authors Rozenzweig M,Staquet M,Klastersky J

Susceptibility of pneumococci and Haemophilus influenzae to antibacterial agents.

**Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy , Volume: 9 Issue: 2 1976 Feb**

Authors Finland M,Garner C,Wilcox C,Sabath LD

[Proceedings: Long-term therapy with antibiotics in chronic bronchitis].

**Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift , Volume: 105 Issue: 28-29 1975 Jul 12**

Authors Hoigné R,Keller MF,Spiess JB

Infectious Disease and Antibacterial Agents

**antimicrobe: Infectious Disease and Antibacterial Agents , Volume:**

Authors E-Sun Technologies

Effects of probiotic Enterococcus faecium NCIMB 11181 administration on swine fecal microbiota diversity and composition using barcoded pyrosequencing

**Animal Feed Science and Technology , Volume: 201 2015 Mar**

Authors Edward Alain B.Pajarillo,Dae-Kyung Kang,Chan-Soo Park,Hyeun Bum Kim,Marilen P Balolong

Curated database of commensal, symbiotic and pathogenic microbiota

**Generative Bioinformatics , Volume: Issue: 2014 Jun**

Authors D'Adamo Peter

Curcumin consumption reduces gut microbial diversity among patients with colorectal adenomas

**The FASEB Journal , Volume: 26 Issue: 1 2012 Apr 1**

Authors April McLauchlin,Felix Araujo-Perez,Nikki McCoy,Kevin Smith,Bob Sandler,Gary Asher,Temitope Keku

## Additional APriori Analysis Available

Available at: <https://microbiomeprescription.com/Library/PubMed>

Abdominal Aortic Aneurysm

Acne

Addison's Disease (hypocortisolism)

ADHD

Age-Related Macular Degeneration and Glaucoma

Allergic Rhinitis (Hay Fever)

Allergies

Allergy to milk products

Alopecia (Hair Loss)

Alzheimer's disease

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS) Motor Neuron  
Ankylosing spondylitis  
Anorexia Nervosa  
Antiphospholipid syndrome (APS)  
Asthma  
Atherosclerosis  
Atrial fibrillation  
Autism  
Autoimmune Disease  
Barrett esophagus cancer  
benign prostatic hyperplasia  
Biofilm  
Bipolar Disorder  
Brain Trauma  
Breast Cancer  
Cancer (General)  
Carcinoma  
cdkl5 deficiency disorder  
Celiac Disease  
Cerebral Palsy  
Chronic Fatigue Syndrome  
Chronic Kidney Disease  
Chronic Lyme  
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD)  
Chronic Urticaria (Hives)  
Coagulation / Micro clot triggering bacteria  
Cognitive Function  
Colorectal Cancer  
Constipation  
Coronary artery disease  
COVID-19  
Crohn's Disease  
Cushing's Syndrome (hypercortisolism)  
cystic fibrosis  
d-lactic acidosis (one form of brain fog)  
deep vein thrombosis  
Denture Wearers Oral Shifts  
Depression  
Dermatomyositis  
Eczema  
Endometriosis  
Eosinophilic Esophagitis  
Epilepsy  
erectile dysfunction  
Fibromyalgia  
Food Allergy  
Functional constipation / chronic idiopathic constipation  
gallstone disease (gsd)  
Gastroesophageal reflux disease (Gerd) including Barrett's esophagus  
Generalized anxiety disorder  
giant cell arteritis  
Glioblastoma  
Gout  
Graves' disease  
Gulf War Syndrome  
Halitosis  
Hashimoto's thyroiditis  
Heart Failure

hemorrhagic stroke  
Hemorrhoidal disease, Hemorrhoids, Piles  
Hidradenitis Suppurativa  
High Histamine/low DAO  
hypercholesterolemia (High Cholesterol)  
hyperglycemia  
Hyperlipidemia (High Blood Fats)  
hypersomnia  
hypertension (High Blood Pressure)  
Hypothyroidism  
Hypoxia  
IgA nephropathy (IgAN)  
Inflammatory Bowel Disease  
Insomnia  
Intelligence  
Intracranial aneurysms  
Irritable Bowel Syndrome  
ischemic stroke  
Juvenile idiopathic arthritis  
Liver Cirrhosis  
liver fibrosis  
Long COVID  
Low bone mineral density  
Lung Cancer  
Lymphoma  
Mast Cell Issues/ mastitis  
ME/CFS with IBS  
ME/CFS without IBS  
membranous nephropathy  
Menopause  
Metabolic Syndrome  
Mood Disorders  
multiple chemical sensitivity [MCS]  
Multiple Sclerosis  
Multiple system atrophy (MSA)  
myasthenia gravis  
neuropathic pain  
Neuropathy (all types)  
neuropsychiatric disorders (PANDAS, PANS)  
Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (nafld) Nonalcoholic  
NonCeliac Gluten Sensitivity  
Obesity  
obsessive-compulsive disorder  
Osteoarthritis  
Osteoporosis  
pancreatic cancer  
Parkinson's Disease  
Peanut Allergy  
Polycystic ovary syndrome  
Postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome  
Premenstrual dysphoric disorder  
primary biliary cholangitis  
Primary sclerosing cholangitis  
Psoriasis  
rheumatoid arthritis (RA), Spondyloarthritis (SpA)  
Rosacea  
Schizophrenia  
scoliosis

sensorineural hearing loss  
Sjögren syndrome  
Sleep Apnea  
Slow gastric motility / Gastroparesis  
Small Intestinal Bacterial Overgrowth (SIBO)  
Stress / posttraumatic stress disorder  
Systemic Lupus Erythematosus  
Tic Disorder  
Tourette syndrome  
Type 1 Diabetes  
Type 2 Diabetes  
Ulcerative colitis  
Unhealthy Ageing  
Vitiligo